

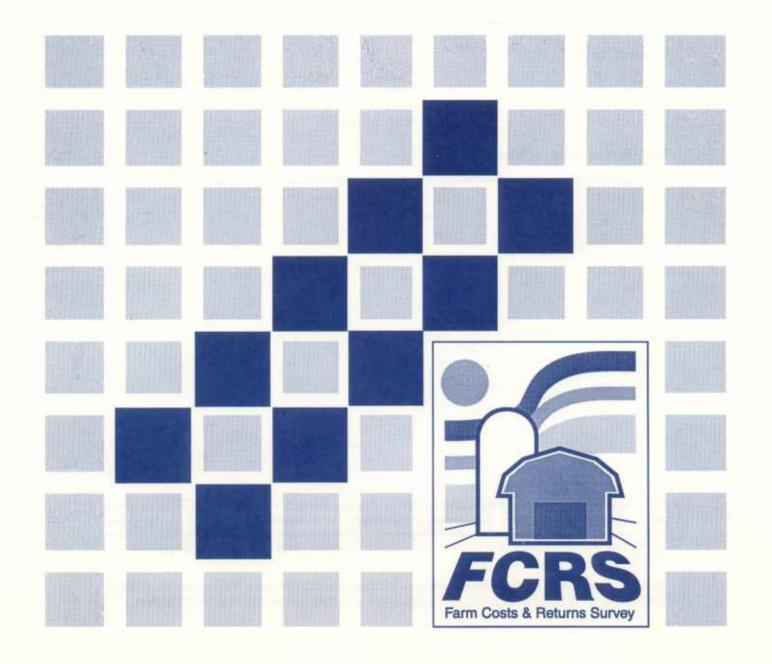


Agriculture Information Bulletin Number 721

Structural and Financial Characteristics of U.S. Farms, 1992

17th Annual Family Farm Report to Congress

Judith Z. Kalbacher Victor J. Oliveira



It's Easy To Order Another Copy!

Just dial 1-800-999-6779. Toll free in the United States and Canada. Other areas, please call 1-703-834-0125.

Ask for Structural and Financial Characteristics of U.S. Farms, 1992: 17th Annual Family Farm Report to Congress (AIB-721).

The cost is \$12.00 per copy. For non-U.S. addresses (including Canada), add 25 percent. Charge your purchase to your VISA or MasterCard. Or send a check (made payable to ERS-NASS) to:

ERS-NASS 341 Victory Drive Herndon, VA 22070

We'll fill your order by first-class mail.

The United States Department of Agriculture (USDA) prohibits discrimination in its programs on the basis of race, color, national origin, sex, religion, age, disability, political beliefs, and marital or familial status. (Not all prohibited bases apply to all programs.) Persons with disabilities who require alternative means for communication of program information (braille, large print, audiotape, etc.) should contact the USDA Office of Communications at (202) 720-2791.

To file a complaint, write the Secretary of Agriculture, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Washington, DC 20250, or call (202) 720-7327 (voice) or (202) 720-1127 (TDD). USDA is an equal employment opportunity employer.

Structural and Financial Characteristics of U.S. Farms, 1992: 17th Annual Family Farm Report to Congress. By Judith Z. Kalbacher and Victor J. Oliveira. Rural Economy Division, Economic Research Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture. Agriculture Information Bulletin Number 721.

Abstract

In 1992, the United States had about 2.1 million farms, 73 percent of which were classified as "small farms," with annual gross farm sales of less than \$50,000. However, the 557,613 "commercial farms" (with \$50,000 or more annual gross farm sales) accounted for 88 percent of total gross farm sales and 68 percent of the acres in farms. This information is included in the 17th Annual Family Farm Report to Congress, which provides annual data on the major structural and financial characteristics of U.S. farms as portrayed by USDA's Farm Costs and Returns Survey (FCRS).

Keywords: Farm Costs and Returns Survey, farm structure, farm financial situation, farm operator household income.

Preface

This report is the 17th annual report to the Congress on the status of family farms. These reports have been submitted to Congress in accordance with the Food and Agriculture Act of 1977 as amended.

Contents

| raye |
|---|
| Summary |
| Introduction1 |
| About the Data1 |
| National and Regional Highlights2 |
| Number of Farms |
| Land in Farms |
| Gross Farm Sales |
| Characteristics of Farm Operations |
| Farm Organization4 |
| Tenure |
| Type of Farm |
| Acreage Class4 |
| Sales Class |
| Farmland Ownership and Use4 |
| Acres Operated |
| Cropland Removed From Production |
| Financial and Economic Well-Being7 |
| Farm Business Income Statement7 |
| Farm Balance Sheet |
| New Capital Investments |
| Farm Financial Performance8 |
| Characteristics of Farm Operators |
| Principal Occupation |
| Education9 |
| Age |
| Farm Operator Households' Dependence on Farming10 |
| FCRS Household Data10 |
| Household Income12 |
| Dependence on Farming |
| References |
| Related Reports |
| Appendix Tables |
| Appendix A—Definitions of Terms |
| Appendix B—The Farm Costs and Returns Survey |

Summary

In 1992, the United States had about 2.1 million farms, 73 percent of which were classified as "small farms," with annual gross farm sales of less than \$50,000. However, the 557,613 "commercial farms" (with \$50,000 or more annual gross farm sales) accounted for 88 percent of total gross farm sales and 68 percent of the acres in farms. This information is included in the 17th Annual Family Farm Report to Congress, which provides annual data on the major structural and financial characteristics of U.S. farms as portrayed by USDA's Farm Costs and Returns Survey (FCRS).

The 2.1 million farms in the 48 contiguous States (excluding Alaska and Hawaii) farmed 919 million acres of land in 1992. The average amount of land per farm was 440 acres. Total gross farm sales (a measure of what farms produce during a year) was about \$140 billion, or \$67,010 per farm. Gross cash farm income, a measure of cash actually received by farms during the year, totaled \$128 billion. Livestock sales accounted for 44 percent of total gross cash income and crop sales 43 percent. Other farm-related income totaled 8 percent and government payments 5 percent of gross cash income.

This report covers five basic categories of information: characteristics of farm operations, farmland ownership and use, financial and economic well-being, characteristics of farm operators, and farm operator households' dependence on farming.

Farm Operations. Individual operations in 1992 accounted for 91 percent of farms, 76 percent of total acres operated, and 67 percent of gross farm sales. However, in terms of acres operated and farm sales, individual operations were smaller than farms operated as partnerships or corporations.

The most common types of farms were beef, hog, or sheep farms (44 percent of all farms) and cash grain farms (19 percent). These two types also accounted for the most total acres operated and farm sales.

Most U.S. farms are small in size, with 58 percent having fewer than 180 acres and 28 percent having fewer than 50 acres. Most farms are also small in terms of gross farm sales, with 48 percent of all farms having sales of less than \$10,000.

Farmland Ownership and Use. About 50 million acres of cropland, or 5 percent of total acres operated on farms, were removed from production in 1992. The 10-year Conservation Reserve Program accounted for 58 percent of the cropland idled.

Financial and Economic Well-Being. Farm businesses received an estimated \$128 billion in gross cash farm income in 1992, or an average \$65,366 per reporting farm. Gross cash farm income includes only the share received by the farm business. In addition, gross cash farm income includes farm-related income and can include cash from the sale of products produced in earlier years.

Cash expenses totaled \$103 billion in 1992, for an average \$49,270 per reporting farm. Net cash farm income (gross cash income minus cash expenses) was \$25 billion in 1992 and averaged \$12,070 per reporting farm.

Classification of farm businesses by their combined net income and solvency status revealed that 65 percent of farm businesses in 1992 were in a favorable financial position.

Farm Operators. Operators of commercial farms were significantly more likely to work primarily in farming occupations than were operators of small farms; 91 percent of commercial farm operators reported farming as their principal occu-

pation in 1992, while 59 percent of small farm operators had principal occupations other than farming.

Dependence on Farming. The average household income for all farm operator households was \$42,911 in 1992. Farm operator household income includes the operator households share of net cash farm income that accrues to the farm operation, less depreciation, as well as wages paid to household members for work done on the farm and net income from another farm business, plus all sources of off-farm income accruing to the household. Only 17 percent of this income was attributed to farm income; however, the 1992 data show variations in the degree to which farm operator households depended on farm income.

Households operating commercial farms generally had higher average income than households operating small farms (\$55,101 per commercial farm compared with \$38,527 per small farm). For households operating commercial farms, farm income accounted for over half of the average total household income. Households operating small farms were solely dependent on income from off-farm sources.

Structural and Financial Characteristics of U.S. Farms, 1992

17th Annual Family Farm Report to Congress

Judith Z. Kalbacher and Victor J. Oliveira

Introduction

This report, the 17th Annual Family Farm Report to Congress, provides information on the major structural and financial characteristics of farms in 1992. The series of family farm reports originated with the Food and Agriculture Act of 1977, which required the U.S. Department of Agriculture to prepare a report to Congress that provided information on the trends in family and nonfamily farm operations and the effects of government programs and Federal laws on the family farm system. Since that time, Congress has continued to require family farm reports on an annual basis, although the scope and content of the reports have changed. This report, the latest in the series of congressionally mandated family farm reports, provides farm structural information that is not available from any other single publication.

The variables presented in this report were selected to provide a comprehensive overview of the major structural and financial characteristics of the Nation's farm operations. The variables fall into five basic categories:

Characteristics of farm operations—provides information on the forms of farm organization, tenure arrangements under which land is operated, types of farms, and sales and acreage classes of farms.

Farmland ownership and use—measures the total amount of land operated and the arrangements under which land is held and operated.

Financial and economic well-being—measures the income and wealth status of farms.

Characteristics of farm operators—provides information about the people who operate farms.

Farm operator households' dependence on farming—provides a sense of the importance of farming to operator households.

These variables, taken together, show how the Nation's farms are organized to use and control resources and the financial and economic results of farming activities.

The major structural and financial characteristics of the farms in 1992 are discussed in the text and presented

in summary tables and figures. Additional detailed data, including the types of information frequently requested by policymakers and the public, are presented in the appendix tables. Users should note that in some cases individual estimates reported in the tables do not add exactly to totals due to rounding.

About the Data

The information provided in this report is based directly on data collected in the U.S. Department of Agriculture's (USDA) 1992 Farm Costs and Returns Survey (FCRS). The FCRS has been used to prepare the annual family farm report to Congress since the 15th report which was based on data from the 1990 FCRS. The FCRS is conducted annually by USDA's Economic Research Service and National Agricultural Statistics Service in all States except Alaska and Hawaii. The FCRS is the only national-level data source on farm structure that is available on an annual basis. Technical information about the data source is provided in appendix B.

The data for 1992 were collected during February and March of 1993 from a representative sample of farm and ranch operations in the contiguous United States. In 1992, the usable sample size was about 11,000 operations. Financial measures presented in the Financial and Economic Well-Being section of this report and related tables and figures are based on the information provided by these operations about their farm (or ranch) businesses. These measures, which relate strictly to the farm business, differ conceptually from official USDA sector estimates which include not only the farm business but all participants in the sector. Official sector estimates also represent a com-

¹For example, the income of farm businesses includes the income of those with ownership interest in the operation—farm operators, partners, and shareholders. In addition to these participants, USDA's sector estimates include others such as contractors and landlords who share the risks of production. For more information about farm income accounts, see "Getting from Sector Income to Household Income" in USDA's *Agricultural Income and Finance: Situation and Outlook Report*, AFO-50, Sept. 1993.

bination of data sources and cover all 50 States. More information about the survey's comparability can be found in appendix B.

The value of gross farm sales, a financially based variable used throughout this report primarily as an indication of farm size, is a measure of what the farm has produced during the year. Gross farm sales is not an income measure and differs conceptually from gross cash farm income received by the farm business (presented in the Financial and Economic Well-Being section). Unlike gross cash farm income, gross farm sales includes the shares of sales and government payments received by both the operation and the landlord(s). It also includes most of the contractors' share of the value of production. In contrast, gross cash farm income is a measure of cash actually received by the farm business during the year and includes only the share received by the operation. More information and detailed definitions of terms used in this report are presented in appendix A. In addition, gross value of sales does not include all participants in the sector and, thus, does not measure the total value of agricultural output to the sector.

Most of the data provided in this report are directly comparable with data presented in the previous family farm report (Kalbacher, Oliveira, and Bentley, 1994). However, the measurement of some of the data items changed slightly between this report and the previous one.² Readers analyzing changes between 1991 and 1992 should read the section on definition of terms in both reports to see if the item has changed.

Variations in sample design and survey procedures influence the conclusions reached about the structure and financial characteristics of farms based on the survey data. To provide a perspective on the reliability of the data, relative standard errors (RSE's), or indicators of their magnitude, are included for all survey items in the tables. Because the reliability of estimates is questionable when the RSE exceeds 25 percent, data users should exercise caution when interpreting items with RSE's of this magnitude or higher. See appendix B for a detailed explanation of this statistic. Statements of comparisons in the text are statistically significant with a 95-percent or higher confidence level.

National and Regional Highlights

The fundamental measures of farm structure are the number and size distribution of farms. Farms in the

FCRS are defined as "all establishments that sold or would normally have sold at least \$1,000 of agricultural products during the year." This definition is consistent with the definition of farms generally used in Federal Government statistics. Under this inclusive definition, a variety of operations, ranging from small, part-time farms to large commercial operations, are included in the count of farms. Two measures of farm size were used in this report: acres operated, a resource-based measure, and gross farm sales, an output-based measure.

Number of Farms

Estimates from the 1992 FCRS indicate that there were 2,090,700 farms in the contiguous United States (table 1). This estimate is not significantly different from the 1991 estimate of 2,099,900 farms reported in the previous family farm report (Kalbacher, Oliveira, and Bentley, 1994).

To determine regional patterns, we examined the data by the major U.S. farming regions (fig. 1). These regions are commonly used by the Economic Research Service and the National Agricultural Statistics Service in their ongoing work on the farm sector. The regional estimates indicate that the Corn Belt had the largest number of farms, representing 21 percent of all farms in 1992.

Land in Farms

Total acres of farmland operated is defined as agricultural land owned, plus land rented from others, less land rented to others, plus land both used and rented to others. U.S. farmers operated a total of 919 million acres of land in 1992, or an average 440 acres per farm (table 1). Three regions—Southern Plains, Mountain, and Northern Plains—accounted for 59 percent of total acres operated. The Northeast operated the fewest acres of farmland, accounting for only 3 percent of the U.S. total. The largest farms, as measured by mean acres operated, were in the Mountain (1,488 acres) region followed by the Northern Plains (899 acres) and the Southern Plains (778 acres) regions. In contrast, the Appalachian (150 acres) and Northeast (165 acres) regions had the smallest farms.

Gross Farm Sales

The value of gross farm sales from operations in the FCRS was estimated to provide a measure of farm size based on level of agricultural output. The total value of gross farm sales estimated from the 1992 survey was

²The two primary changes involved moving purchases of livestock for breeding from cash expenses to capital expenditures and using new data from the U.S. Department of Commerce's Bureau of Economic Analysis to recalculate the imputed rental value for farm operator dwellings.

³ However, we have reported much of the data in this report by size of farm so that individual researchers wanting to exclude farms of a specific size (for example farms with gross farm sales of less than \$10,000 or fewer than 50 acres) can do so.

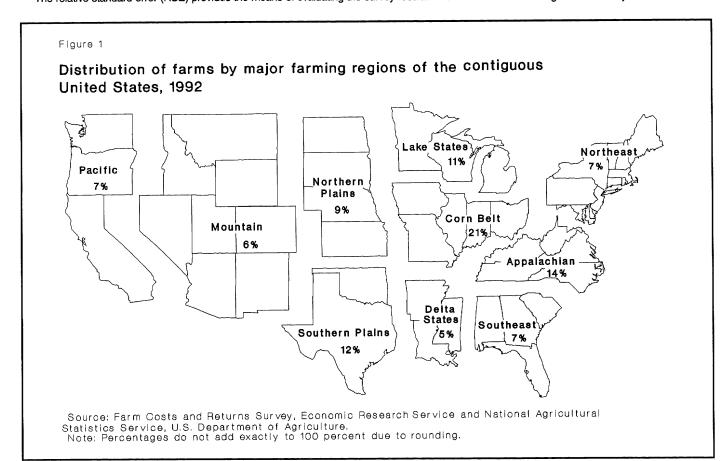
Table 1—Farms, acres operated, and gross farm sales, by region, 1992

| Region | Farms | | Acres operated | ac | Mean res operat | Gross farm sales ¹ | | Mean gross farm sales ¹ | | |
|-----------------|-----------|------------------|----------------|------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|---------|------------------|
| | Number | RSE ² | 1,000 acres | RSE ² | Acres | RSE ² | 1,000,000 dollars | RSE ² | Dollars | RSE ² |
| All regions | 2,090,700 | 2.2 | 919,108 | 3.6 | 440 | 3.9 | 140,098 | 2.7 | 67,010 | 3.1 |
| Northeast | 145,200 | 5.1 | 23,988 | 5.4 | 165 | 5.5 | 8,473 | 6.3 | 58,353 | 7.2 |
| Lake States | 221,000 | 4.9 | 58,058 | 4.6 | 263 | 4.6 | 15,210 | 5.8 | 68,824 | 6.8 |
| Corn Belt | 433,000 | 4.0 | 123,215 | 3.6 | 285 | 3.9 | 29,406 | 3.7 | 67,913 | 4.4 |
| Northern Plains | 191,000 | 5.2 | 171,773 | 5.7 | 899 | 7.0 | 17,400 | 9.0 | 91,098 | 10.1 |
| Appalachian | 303,000 | 5.4 | 45,577 | 4.9 | 150 | 4.9 | 9,426 | 8.1 | 31,110 | 8.4 |
| Southeast | 155,500 | 6.0 | 38,049 | 7.3 | 245 | 7.4 | 10,382 | 11.2 | 66,766 | 12.4 |
| Delta States | 114,000 | 9.0 | 32,635 | 6.3 | 286 | 8.3 | 7,990 | 9.6 | 70,083 | 9.3 |
| Southern Plains | • | 10.7 | 197,689 | 13.9 | 778 | 16.1 | 13,071 | 12.5 | 51,463 | 15.5 |
| Mountain | 117,500 | 7.4 | 174,792 | 7.9 | 1,488 | 9.9 | 9,680 | 7.8 | 82,387 | 10.5 |
| Pacific | 156,500 | 8.1 | 53,332 | 9.2 | 341 | 10.9 | 19,059 | 9.6 | 121,784 | 11.9 |

Source: Farm Costs and Returns Survey, Economic Research Service and National Agricultural Statistics Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture.

Includes the operation's and landlord's value of agricultural product sales and government payments.

² The relative standard error (RSE) provides the means of evaluating the survey results. A smaller RSE indicates greater reliability of the estimate.



\$140 billion, or an average \$67,010 per farm (table 1). The Corn Belt led the Nation with \$29 billion worth of sales, accounting for 21 percent of the value of gross farm sales from operations. Because of sampling variability, regional patterns with regard to average sales cannot be stated with certainty.

Characteristics of Farm Operations

Generalizing about farms is difficult because of the wide diversity in the way farms are organized and operated across the United States. Classification of farms into categories based on selected characteristics, such

as form of organization, tenure arrangement, type of farm, acreage class, and gross farm sales class illustrates this diversity.

Farm Organization

Survey farms were identified as individual operations, partnerships, corporations, or cooperatives. Because of the small number of cooperative farms (less than 1 percent of all farms), they were dropped from the tabulations pertaining to farm organization. Individual operations were the most common type of organization, accounting for the vast majority of farms (91 percent), total acres operated (76 percent), and gross farm sales (67 percent) (table 2). However, they were the smallest farms in terms of mean acres operated (369) and mean farm sales (\$49,302). Partnerships accounted for 6 percent of all farms and had higher mean acres (921) and mean sales (\$154,272) than did individual farms. Corporate farms, which accounted for only 3 percent of all farms in 1992, had the highest mean acres (1,772) and mean farm sales (\$463,787).

Tenure

Tenure of farming operation reflects the ownership and control of the land farmed, based on survey questions about owned and rented farmland. Tenure was summarized by three groupings: full-owner operations own all the land they operate, part-owner operations own some and rent the remainder of their land from others, and tenant operations rent all of their land.⁴

The majority of farm operations (55 percent) reported full ownership of the land operated (table 2). Full-owner operations had the smallest mean acres (221), and lowest mean gross farm sales (\$32,855). Although part-owner operations accounted for only 36 percent of all operations, they accounted for 59 percent of total acres operated and 58 percent of total gross sales. Only 8 percent of operations reported that they rented all of their land.

Type of Farm

Farm type was determined by the farm production specialty classification that represented the largest portion of gross farm sales from the farm operation. The most common types of farms were beef, hog, or sheep farms (44 percent of all farms) followed by cash grain farms (19 percent) (table 2). These two farm types also accounted for the most total acres operated and farm sales. Mean acres operated was highest for cotton farms (1,021 acres), followed by cash grain farms (594

acres) and beef, hogs, or sheep farms (541 acres). In terms of gross farm sales, poultry farms (\$286,427) and cotton farms (\$238,806) had mean farm sales greater than those of other types of farms.

Acreage Class

In terms of acres operated, most U.S. farms are small; 58 percent had fewer than 180 acres including 28 percent with fewer than 50 acres (table 2). These smallest farms with fewer than 50 acres had mean gross farm sales of only \$17,366. Although the largest farms, those of 1,000 acres or more, were among the least common (only 8 percent of all farms), they accounted for 60 percent of total acres operated and 36 percent of gross farm sales and had the highest mean sales (\$284,042).

Sales Class

The FCRS data show that most farms are also small in terms of gross farm sales; almost half (48 percent) had sales of less than \$10,000 in 1992 (table 2). These small farms accounted for only 2 percent of total farm sales and 12 percent of total acreage. In contrast, farms with sales of \$500,000 or more were only 2 percent of all farms, but accounted for 35 percent of farm sales and 11 percent of acreage operated. These large farms operated an average 2,440 acres per farm and had average farm sales of \$1.2 million.

To facilitate comparisons among different types of farms, we summarized farms into two groups based on their annual gross farm sales: commercial farms (those with sales of \$50,000 or more) and small farms (those with sales less than \$50,000). Commercial farms are of special interest because although they are only a small portion of all farms, they produce most of the farm products and control the majority of farmland. For example, in 1992, only 557,613 farms or 27 percent of all U.S. farms were commercial farms, but they accounted for 68 percent of total acres operated and 88 percent of gross farm sales (fig. 2). In subsequent sections of this report, we selectively use these two groupings to highlight important differences between commercial and noncommercial farming operations.

Farmland Ownership and Use

The information presented in this section portrays a broad picture of the landownership and use patterns of farm operations in the 1992 FCRS. This information is

⁴Operations that owned only a small proportion of the total land they operated (less than 1 percent) were also considered to be tenant operations in this analysis.

⁵ In the previous family farm report, annual gross farm sales of \$40,000 was the cutoff used to categorize small and commercial farms. The new level of \$50,000 is consistent with size classifications in the 1992 Census of Agriculture.

based on questions in the survey about the ownership and leasing of farmland acreage and amount of cropland taken out of production for various purposes. The landbase covered by these questions consists of total acres operated, including the farmstead, all cropland, woodland, pastureland, wasteland, and government program land.

Acres Operated

Ninety-three percent of all farms owned land in 1992, which accounted for 62 percent of total acres operated (table 3). Among reporting farms, an average 295 acres were owned. Forty-four percent of all farms rented an average of 423 acres of land from others. Twelve

Table 2-Farms, acres operated, and gross farm sales, by farm characteristics, 1992

| Characteristic | Farm | ıs | Acres ope | Acres operated | | ean perated | Gross farm sa | | Mean gr farm sa | |
|---------------------|------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|-------|------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| | Number | RSE ² | 1,000 acres | RSE ² | Acres | RSE ² | 1,000,000 dollars | RSE ² | Dollars | RSE ² |
| | Number | NOE | acres | HOL | 70100 | 1102 | uou | | | |
| All farms | 2,090,700 | 2.2 | 919,108 | 3.6 | 440 | 3.9 | 140,098 | 2.7 | 67,010 | 3.1 |
| Organization:3 | | | | | | | | | 40.000 | 0.4 |
| Individual | 1,906,201 | 2.3 | 702,692 | 4.4 | 369 | 4.6 | 93,980 | 2.7 | 49,302 | 3.1 |
| Partnership | 127,635 | 6.4 | 117,496 | 9.5 | 921 | 9.6 | 19,690 | 6.2 | 154,272 | 7.3 |
| Corporation | 55,529 | 8.4 | 98,376 | 11.7 | 1,772 | 12.7 | 25,753 | 10.2 | 463,787 | 12.3 |
| Tenure: | | | | | 004 | 7.0 | 38,153 | 6.5 | 32,855 | 6.8 |
| Full owner | 1,161,280 | 3.1 | 256,664 | 7.9 | 221 | 7.9 | | 3.2 | 107,791 | 3.6 |
| Part owner | 756,970 | 2.5 | 545,109 | 4.7 | 720 | 4.8 | 81,595 | 3.2 7.2 | 118,004 | 7.5 |
| Tenant | 172,450 | 5.4 | 117,335 | 14.5 | 680 | 14.0 | 20,350 | 1.2 | 110,004 | 7.5 |
| Acreage class: | | 4.4 | 40.450 | 4.6 | 21 | 2.3 | 10,075 | 10.0 | 17,366 | 9.9 |
| 49 or fewer acres | 580,130 | 4.1 | 12,452 | 4.6 | 102 | 1.2 | 19,111 | 7.6 | 30,291 | 7.5 |
| 50-179 acres | 630,898 | 3.7 | 64,552 | 3.7 | 303 | 1.2 | 33,267 | 5.3 | 65,867 | 5.7 |
| 180-499 acres | 505,054 | 3.8 | 152,864 | 3.4 | 695 | 0.9 | 27,367 | 4.9 | 138,493 | 4.3 |
| 500-999 acres | 197,608 | 4.1 | 137,351 | 4.0 | | 5.4 | 50,279 | 5.5 | 284,042 | 5.7 |
| 1,000 or more acre | es 177,011 | 3.6 | 551,889 | 6.0 | 3,118 | J. 4 | 30,219 | 5.5 | 204,042 | 0., |
| Sales class: | 4 000 400 | 0.0 | 111 004 | 11.4 | 111 | 11.1 | 3,169 | 6.5 | 3,158 | 5.6 |
| \$9,999 or less | 1,003,400 | 3.6 | 111,294 | 5.0 | 351 | 4.4 | 12,974 | 3.4 | 24,495 | 1.9 |
| \$10,000-\$49,999 | 529,687 | 3.3 | 186,030 | | 731 | 11.1 | 18,072 | 5.2 | 78,028 | 3.3 |
| \$50,000-\$99,999 | 231,613 | 4.1 | 169,225 | 11.6 | 1,122 | 9.6 | 34,730 | 3.6 | 159,680 | 1.4 |
| \$100,000-\$249,99 | | 3.5 | 244,036 | 10.2 | | 9.2 | 21,521 | 5.2 | 318,823 | 1.5 |
| \$250,000-\$499,99 | | 5.3 | 108,470 | 9.9 | 1,607 | 10.3 | 49,631 | 6.8 | 1,210,516 | 6.2 |
| \$500,000 or more | 41,000 | 5.5 | 100,054 | 10.2 | 2,440 | 10.3 | 49,031 | 0.0 | 1,210,510 | 0.2 |
| Farm type: | 000 007 | 0.0 | 020 000 | 3.0 | 594 | 3.0 | 33,166 | 2.9 | 84,908 | 3.1 |
| Cash grains | 390,607 | 3.2 | 232,209 | 3.0 10.5 | 150 | 9.2 | 3,260 | 10.5 | 36,017 | 10.9 |
| Tobacco | 90,515 | 9.2 | 13,586 | | 1,021 | 11.5 | 5,502 | 13.9 | 238,806 | 13.5 |
| Cotton | 23,040 | 10.4 | 23,531 | 13.2 8.2 | 248 | 7.8 | 7,391 | 6.7 | 33,496 | 9.0 |
| Other field crops | 220,656 | 6.2 | 54,687 | 0.2 | 240 | 1.0 | 7,001 | 0.7 | 55,450 | 0.0 |
| Vegetables, fruits, | 07.074 | - - | 10 600 | 0.0 | 140 | 9.8 | 12,476 | 12.5 | 128,124 | 13.8 |
| or nuts | 97,371 | 7.7 | 13,620 | 8.8 | 140 | 9.0 | 12,410 | 12.5 | 120,124 | |
| Nursery or | EC 000 | 40 = | 0.000 | 07.0 | 60 | 26.5 | 4,630 | 17.9 | 79,369 | 18.0 |
| greenhouse | 58,333 | 10.7 | 3,628 | 27.2 | 62 | ∠0.5 | 4,000 | 17.3 | 13,003 | 10.0 |
| Beef, hogs, | | | 400 000 | | E 44 | 7.0 | 40 601 | 6.7 | 44,051 | 7.4 |
| or sheep | 921,702 | 3.9 | 498,830 | 6.6 | 541 | 7.0 | 40,601 | 13.3 | 286,427 | |
| Poultry | 30,736 | 14.7 | 4,391 | 22.9 | 143 | 23.0 | 8,804 | 4.6 | 152,805 | |
| Dairy | 140,201 | 5.2 | 47,613 | 5.7 | 340 | 4.4 | 21,423 | | 24,204 | |
| Other livestock | 117,538 | 8.1 | 27,013 | 17.9 | 230 | 17.6 | 2,845 | 19.5 | 2 4 ,204 | 20.2 |

Source: Farm Costs and Returns Survey, Economic Research Service and National Agricultural Statistics Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture.
'Includes the operation's and landlord's value of agricultural product sales and government payments.
² The relative standard error (RSE) provides the means of evaluating the survey results. A smaller RSE indicates greater reliability of the estimate.
³This classification excludes cooperative farms. Therefore, categories do not sum to the all farms total.

percent of all farms rented an average of 185 acres out to others. Acres used for crops or livestock during part of the year and rented to another operation for crop or livestock use during another part of the year accounted for a very small portion of total acres of farmland operated (less than 1 percent). Because of the small amount of acreage used and rented out, this category

does not appear separately on the tables, but the acreage is included in total acres operated.

Cropland Removed From Production

Twenty-eight percent of all farms removed about 50 million acres of cropland, or 5 percent of total acres operated on farms, from production in 1992 in compli-

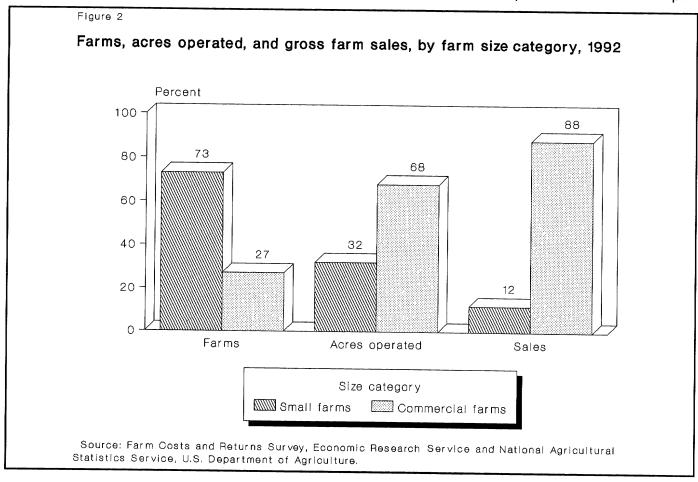


Table 3—Farms and acres operated, by land ownership and use, 1992

| Item | Farms rep | orting | Acres ope | Acres operated per reporting farm | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|-------|------------------|
| | Number | RSE ¹ | 1,000 acres | RSE ¹ | Acres | RSE ¹ |
| Acres operated ² | 2,090,700 | 2.2 | 919.108 | 3.6 | 440 | 3.9 |
| Owned | 1.938,239 | 2.3 | 572,281 | 4.5 | 295 | 4.7 |
| Rented in | 929,407 | 2.2 | 392,780 | 5.1 | 423 | 4.7 5.2 |
| Rented out | 256,053 | 4.6 | 47,255 | 15.1 | 185 | 5.2 15.0 |
| Cropland removed from production | 589,626 | 2.7 | 49.841 | 5.1 | 85 | 4.8 |
| Set-aside | 450,393 | 2.6 | 18.834 | 4.8 | 42 | 4.6 4.6 |
| Conservation Reserve Program | 193,198 | 6.3 | 29.030 | 7.9 | 150 | |
| Other government programs | 27,054 | 15.2 | 1,978 | 25.5 | 73 | 7.1 25.1 |

¹ The relative standard error (RSE) provides the means of evaluating the survey results. A smaller RSE indicates greater reliability of the estimate. ²Includes acreage used and rented out which is not included in the acres operated categories.

ance with government agricultural programs (table 3). The 10-year Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) accounted for 58 percent of the cropland idled, followed by the set-aside program (38 percent) and other government programs (4 percent). The Northern Plains accounted for 27 percent of all the cropland removed from production, more than any other region (app. table 9).

Financial and Economic Well-Being

This section presents measures of financial performance and economic well-being of farm operations derived from the 1992 FCRS, based on information provided by farm and ranch operations about their farm businesses. Estimates relate strictly to the farm business and do not include all participants in the sector.

Gross cash farm income (the total amount of cash received by the farm business from the sale of agricultural products, services rendered, and government farm payments) is the base measure from which several others are derived. Gross cash farm income gives an indication of total cash income to the farm business, through farming and related activities. This measure differs conceptually from gross value of farm sales, the output measure used throughout this report as an indication of farm size (more detail on the individual components of these measures is provided in appendix A).

Farm Business Income Statement

Farm businesses received an estimated \$128 billion in gross cash farm income in 1992, or an average \$65,366 per reporting farm (table 4). Livestock sales (44 percent) and crop sales (43 percent) accounted for most of total gross cash income. Other farm-related income (such as income from custom work and land rented to others) accounted for 8 percent. Farm businesses received a total of \$6 billion in government farm payments, which accounted for 5 percent of gross cash farm income. Over a third (36 percent) of farms reporting gross cash income received government payments, averaging \$8,911 per reporting farm.

Cash expenses totaled \$103 billion for farm businesses in 1992, for an average of \$49,270 per reporting farm. One measure of farm business profitability is net cash farm income. Net cash farm income (gross cash income minus cash expenses) was \$25 billion in 1992 and averaged \$12,070 per reporting farm. Adjusting net cash income by subtracting depreciation and noncash labor expenses and adding the value of inventory change and nonmoney income yielded a total net farm income of \$28 billion, or \$13,524 per farm.

Farm Balance Sheet

Total farm assets in 1992 were \$801 billion while liabilities were \$88 billion, resulting in total equity (the difference between assets and liabilities) of \$713 billion

Table 4—Selected farm financial characteristics, 1992¹

| ltem | Farm reporti | - | Total do | Dollar reportin | • | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------|------------------|--|
| | Number | RSE ² | 1,000,000 dollars | RSE ² | Dollars | RSE ² | |
| Gross cash income | 1,957,673 | 2.2 | 127,966 | 2.3 | 65,366 | 2.9 | |
| Livestock sales | 1,303,855 | 2.9 | 56,194 | 3.5 | 43,099 | 4.1 | |
| Crop sales | 1,009,426 | 2.2 | 55,495 | 3.5 | 54,977 | 3.9 | |
| Government payments | 704,424 | 2.4 | 6,277 | 2.5 | 8,911 | 2.6 | |
| Other farm-related income | 862,665 | 2.2 | 10,000 | 4.6 | 11,592 | 4.5 | |
| Cash expenses | 2,085,496 | 2.2 | 102,752 | 2.1 | 49,270 | 2.6 | |
| Net cash farm income | 2,088,974 | 2.2 | 25,214 | 5.5 | 12,070 | 6.0 | |
| Net farm income | 2,089,048 | 2.2 | 28,252 | 5.2 | 13,524 | 5.5 | |
| Farm assets | 2,088,252 | 2.2 | 801,181 | 2.3 | 383,661 | 1.9 | |
| Liabilities | 1,994,984 | 2.2 | 88,011 | 2.8 | 44,116 | 3.0 | |
| Equity | 2,089,895 | 2.2 | 713,170 | 2.5 | 341,247 | 2.0 | |
| Capital investments | 1,298,112 | 2.2 | 18,395 | 5.5 | 14,171 | 5.5 | |

¹Financial estimates in this table relate strictly to the farm business and do not include other participants in the sector. ²The relative standard error (RSE) provides the means of evaluating the survey results. A smaller RSE indicates greater reliability of the estimate.

(table 4). The average value of assets per reporting farm was \$383,661, average liabilities \$44,116, and average equity was \$341,247. The debt/asset ratio (a measure of a farm's solvency) was 0.11, that is, farm operations had an equity in their farm businesses equal to 89 percent of total asset value.

New Capital Investments

About 62 percent of farm operations reported new capital investments, such as improvements to farm real estate and purchases of new machinery and equipment in 1992. These operations spent \$18.4 billion on capital investments, or an average \$14,171 per reporting farm (table 4). The total amount spent on these investments was 2.3 percent of the total assets reported in 1992. This ratio indicates the growth rate in total capital investments among farm businesses.

Farm Financial Performance

Although both net farm income and the debt/asset ratio are used to assess financial performance, they have limitations when considered independently. For example, if a farm business earns enough income to service debt and meet its other financial obligations, then a high debt/asset ratio may be acceptable. Similarly, a farm carrying a low debt load may be able to weather periods of low or negative income. To reflect the range of financial situations, the Economic Research Service developed a measure of the overall financial position of farm businesses based on their combined net income and solvency status (Morehart, Johnson, and Banker, 1992). On the basis of this combined measure, farm operations were classified into the following four categories:

Favorable—positive income and debt/asset ratio 0.40 or lower.

Marginal income—negative income and debt/asset ratio 0.40 or lower.

Marginal solvency—positive income and debt/asset ratio above 0.40.

Vulnerable—negative income and debt/asset ratio above 0.40.

According to this classification, most U.S. farms (65 percent) were in a favorable financial position in 1992 (table 5). These farms had mean gross farm sales of \$66,478 and accounted for almost two-thirds (65 percent) of the total gross farm sales. Another 26 percent of all farms were in the marginal income category; these were generally smaller operations with mean gross farm sales of only \$40,311. The 4 percent of farms that were marginally solvent had the highest mean gross farm sales (\$233,844). Only 4 percent of all farms were in a vulnerable position, and they produced just 4 percent of total gross farm sales.

Farm financial performance differed by sales class. Although the majority of both small and commercial farm businesses had a favorable status, a slightly greater percentage of commercial farms (69 percent) were in the favorable category than were small farms (64 percent) (fig. 3). Small farms were more likely to be in the marginal income category and less likely to be marginally solvent. There was no difference between the share of small and commercial farms in the likelihood of being in a vulnerable position.

Characteristics of Farm Operators

The FCRS provides selected information on the people who operate farms. However, information is collected on only one operator per farm. For farms with more

Table 5—Farms and gross farm sales, by net farm income/solvency class, 1992

| Net farm income/ solvency class ¹ | Farm | ns | Gros farm sa | _ | Mean gross farm sales ² | | |
|---|-----------|------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|--|
| | Number | RSE ³ | 1,000,000 dollars | RSE ³ | Dollars | RSE ³ | |
| All farms | 2,090,700 | 2.2 | 140,098 | 2.7 | 67,010 | 3.1 | |
| Favorable | 1,368,278 | 2.3 | 90,960 | 3.0 | 66,478 | 3.3 | |
| Marginal income | 550,307 | 4.4 | 22,184 | 5.9 | 40,311 | 6.6 | |
| Marginal solvency | 93,655 | 7.0 | 21,901 | 11.2 | 233,844 | 12.0 | |
| Vulnerable | 78,460 | 9.0 | 5,054 | 10.5 | 64,411 | 10.8 | |

¹See text for an explanation of net farm income/solvency classes. ²Includes the operation's and landlord's value of agricultural product sales and government payments. ³ The relative standard error (RSE) provides the means of evaluating the survey results. A smaller RSE indicates greater reliability of the estimate.

than one operator, such as partnerships and corporations, data were collected only for the senior operator. This procedure tends to underestimate the actual number of people farming and biases the statistics toward the characteristics of the senior operator.

Principal Occupation

Principal occupation refers to the occupation at which operators spent 50 percent or more of their work time during the year. Only a little over half of all farm operators (54 percent) reported farm or ranch work as their principal occupation (table 6). However, they operated most of the farmland (78 percent) and accounted for most of the farm sales (82 percent). Hired farm managers ran only about 1 percent of the farms. Although operators reporting principal occupations other than farming accounted for a large proportion of all farms (46 percent), they ran the smallest farms in terms of both mean acres (178) and mean gross farm sales (\$14,324).

Operators of commercial farms were significantly more likely to work primarily in farming (includes farming and hired farm manager categories) than were operators of small farms. Ninety-one percent of commercial farm operators reported farming as their principal occupation, while most small farm operators (59 percent) had principal occupations other than farming (fig. 4).

Education

Data from the FCRS suggest that smaller farms are operated by individuals with lower levels of education. Operators with less than a high school education operated the least amount of total acreage and generated the least total sales in addition to having the lowest mean acreage and farm sales. High school graduates accounted for more of the operators (41 percent), total acres operated (37 percent), and total gross farm sales (39 percent) than any of the other education group (table 6). College graduates, 17 percent of the total, operated the fewest number of farms. However, college graduates operated farms with the highest mean sales and, along with operators with some college, had the largest farms in terms of mean acreage.

Small farms were more likely than commercial farms to be operated by individuals who had not completed high school (24 percent vs. 15 percent) while commercial farms were slightly more likely than small farms to be operated by high school graduates and persons with some college training (fig. 4). Similar proportions of commercial and small farms were operated by college graduates.

Age

Farm operators have a comparatively old age structure, with 71 percent 45 years or older and 47 percent age



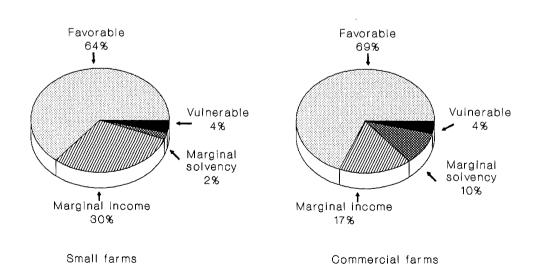


Table 6—Farms, acres operated, and gross farm sales, by farm operator characteristics, 1992

| | | | | | <u> </u> | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| Characteristic | Farms | | Acres op | erated | Mean acres operated | Gross farm sales¹ | Mean gross farm sales ¹ | | | |
| | Number | RSE ² | 1,000 acres | RSE ² | Acres RSE ² | 1,000,000 | | | | |
| | | | 40100 | TIOL | ACIES NOE | dollars RSE ² | Dollars RSE ² | | | |
| All farms | 2,090,700 | 2.2 | 919,108 | 3.6 | 440 3.9 | 140,098 2.7 | 67,010 3.1 | | | |
| Occupation: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 1,122,794 | 2.0 | 720,799 | 4.1 | 642 4.2 | 114.010 0.4 | | | | |
| Hired farm manager | 14,769 | 17.8 | 28,690 | 21.4 | 1,943 24.1 | 114,910 2.4 | 102,343 2.7 | | | |
| Other occupation | 953,137 | 4.0 | 169,620 | 11.3 | 178 11.1 | 11,534 21.0 13,653 6.4 | 780,952 26.7 | | | |
| - , ,, | | | • | | | 10,000 0.4 | 14,324 6.2 | | | |
| Education: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than | | | | | | | | | | |
| high school | 453,324 | 4.0 | 136,012 | 7.9 | 300 7.7 | 18,310 7.0 | 40,391 6.6 | | | |
| High school | 861,404 | 2.7 | 343,057 | 6.0 | 398 6.0 | 55,157 4.1 | 64,031 4.3 | | | |
| Some college | 428,013 | 4.1 | 250,050 | 10.0 | 584 10.1 | 31,829 4.8 | 74,364 5.4 | | | |
| College | 347,960 | 5.4 | 189,988 | 8.3 | 546 8.8 | 34,802 7.6 | 100,017 8.8 | | | |
| Age: | | | | | | | 3.2,2.11 | | | |
| Less than 35 years | 198,500 | 5.9 | 88,860 | 12.4 | 448 12.5 | 17.040 0.5 | | | | |
| 35-44 years | 409,650 | 3.8 | 182,026 | 6.0 | 446 12.5 444 6.1 | 17,048 8.5 | 85,885 8.6 | | | |
| 45-54 years | 498,479 | 3.7 | 218,403 | 8.2 | 438 8.1 | 37,806 5.8 | 92,288 6.2 | | | |
| 55-64 years | 476,079 | 3.8 | 221,910 | 7.7 | 466 7.6 | 34,811 4.9 | 69,835 5.5 | | | |
| 65 years or older | 507,991 | 3.9 | 207,909 | 11.2 | 409 11.3 | 30,430 6.3 20,003 8.0 | 63,918 6.6 39,376 8.3 | | | |

Source: Farm Costs and Returns Survey, Economic Research Service and National Agricultural Statistics Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture.

Includes the operation's and landlord's value of agricultural product sales and government payments.

55 or older (table 6). In comparison, 45 percent of all self-employed workers in nonagricultural industries in 1992 were age 45 or older, and only 22 percent were age 55 or older (U.S. Dept. Labor, 1993).

Farm operators younger than 35 years of age accounted for fewer farms and less total acreage than operators in any of the other age groups (table 6). In terms of total gross farm sales, operators younger than 35 years of age and operators 65 years or older produced less than those in the middle age groups. Mean sales at \$39,376 were also comparatively low for operators 65 years or older, but no statistically significant differences were found among the other groups.

Operators of commercial farms are generally younger than small farm operators. Thirty-nine percent of commercial farm operators were less than 45 years of age compared with only 25 percent of small farm operators (fig. 4). Conversely, only 14 percent of commercial farm operators were age 65 or older compared with 28 percent of the operators of small farms.

Farm Operator Households' Dependence on Farming

Most farm operator households receive some income from off-farm sources. This off-farm income is critical to the financial well-being of many farm households, offsetting some of the differences in farm income observed among operations. Thus, knowing something about the relative importance of farm and nonfarm income to the farm household provides important insights that can help us understand the structure of the U.S. farm operations today.

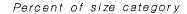
FCRS Household Data

A subset of the FCRS provides information about farm operator households, including their farm and off-farm income. Farms not closely held by the operator and members of the operator's household, such as farms operated as nonfamily corporations or cooperatives or where the operator, as a hired manager, does not receive any of the net income of the farm business, were excluded from this analysis. For farms with more than one operator, information was obtained only for

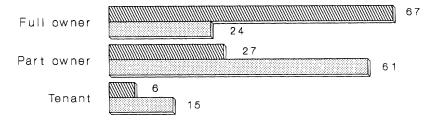
² The relative standard error (RSE) provides the means of evaluating the survey results. A smaller RSE indicates greater reliability of the esti-

Figure 4

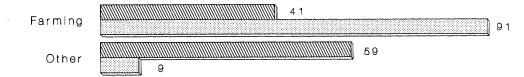
Distribution of small and commercial farms, by selected characteristics of farm operators, 1992



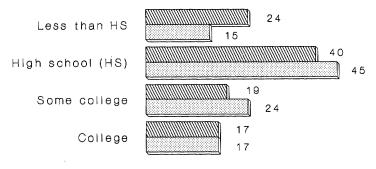
Tenure:



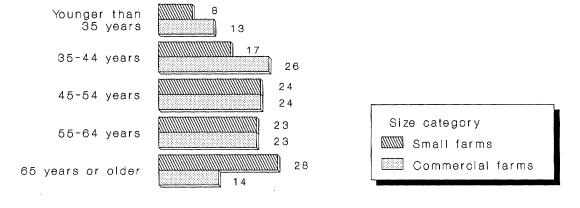
Occupation:



Education:



Age:



the household of the senior operator. Because of this data collection procedure, households of others who may consider themselves operators were not included in the survey. Thus, the information presented in this section of the report represents households of senior operators of farms organized as individual operations, partnerships, and family corporations. These households numbered 2,071,948 or 99 percent of the number of farms in 1992 (table 7).

Household Income

Operator household income includes any farm-related income and any off-farm income received by the senior operator household. Farm-related income includes the net cash income from the farm business, less deprecia-

tion, as well as wages operators pay themselves and family members for work on the farm, income from renting farmland, and net income from another farm business. When two or more households share income from the farm, only one operator household's share is included. Off-farm income includes off-farm wages and salaries, the net income of any nonfarm business, interest and dividends, and any other cash off-farm income received by household members. A more detailed discussion of operator household income appears in appendix A.

The average household income of all farm operator households was \$42,911 in 1992 (table 7). Households operating commercial farms generally had higher income than households operating small farms

Table 7—Farm operator households and household income, by selected characteristics, 1992

| ltem | House | holds | Mean household income | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|------------------|--------------------------|------|--|--|
| | Number | RSE ¹ | Dollars | RSE | | |
| All farm households | 2,071,948 | 2.2 | 42,911 | 3.1 | | |
| Region: | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 144,442 | 5.2 | 44,967 | 8.9 | | |
| Lake States | 219,296 | 5.0 | 37,397 | 7.8 | | |
| Corn Belt | 429,776 | 4.1 | 36,885 | 4.3 | | |
| Northern Plains | 189,783 | 5.3 | 34,594 | 5.3 | | |
| Appalachian | 302,267 | 5.4 | 36,042 | 4.2 | | |
| Southeast | 153,174 | 6.1 | 51,226 | 8.8 | | |
| Delta States | 113,379 | 9.1 | 36,166 | 7.8 | | |
| Southern Plains | 251,592 | 10.8 | 54,920 | 11.4 | | |
| Mountain | 114,632 | 7.6 | 35,118 | 5.6 | | |
| Pacific | 153,607 | 8.1 | 72,339 | 12.8 | | |
| Farm size category: | | | | | | |
| Small farms | 1,523,857 | 2.9 | 38,527 | 4.2 | | |
| Commercial farms | 548,091 | 2.1 | 55,101 | 4.3 | | |
| Farm organization: | | | | | | |
| Individual | 1,899,560 | 2.3 | 41,590 | 3.4 | | |
| Partnership | 126,513 | 6.4 | 52,683 | 8.7 | | |
| Corporation | 45,875 | 9.7 | 70,663 | 12.7 | | |
| Farm operator household | | | | | | |
| farm dependency category: | | | | | | |
| Positive household income and— | | | | | | |
| Loss from farming | 955,648 | 3.5 | 40,304 | 5.3 | | |
| 0-24 percent from farming | 406,045 | 4.6 | 50,695 | 5.2 | | |
| 25-49 percent from farming | 167,480 | 5.4 | 50,117 | 6.7 | | |
| 50-74 percent from farming | 131,998 | 5.6 | 49,320 | 6.7 | | |
| 75 percent and more from farming | 277,896 | 3.5 | 65,859 | 5.9 | | |
| Negative household income | 132,881 | 5.4 | -25,564 | no | | |

Source: Farm Costs and Returns Survey, Economic Research Service and National Agricultural Statistics Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture.

nc = not computed. ¹ The relative standard error (RSE) provides the means of evaluating the survey results. A smaller RSE indicates greater reliability of the estimate.

(\$55,101 per commercial farm compared with \$38,527 per small farm). Differences in average household income by farm organization and region were not statistically significant.

Dependence on Farming

Of the average farm operator household income of \$42,911, only \$7,180 (17 percent) was attributed to farm income. However, the importance of farm and off-farm income varied by farm size (fig. 5). For households operating commercial farms, farm income made an important positive contribution to total household income, accounting for over half of the average commercial farm operator's total household income. On the other hand, households operating small farms on average experienced negative returns to farming and depended solely on income from off-farm sources.

To measure the relative importance of farm income to the operator household, farms were grouped into categories based on the ratio of farm income to total household income, as defined in appendix A. Five categories of farm operator households with positive household income and a sixth category with negative household income were created as follows:

Positive household income and loss from farming,
0-24 percent from farming,
25-49 percent from farming,
50-74 percent from farming, and
75 percent and over from farming.
Negative household income.

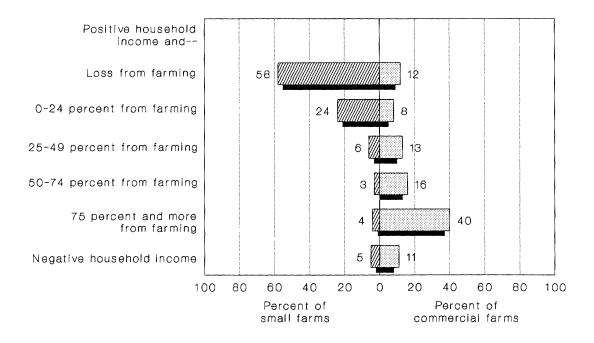
Based on this classification, most farm operator households did not heavily depend on farm income. Those with positive household income and a loss from farming accounted for 46 percent of all operator households (table 7). Farming contributed from 0 to 24 percent to the total income of another 20 percent of operator households. Households most dependent on farm income, those with 75 percent or more of their income from farming, accounted for 13 percent of the households. These households had the highest mean household income at \$65,859 (differences among the other dependency categories are not statistically significant). Households with negative household income accounted for 6 percent of the households in 1992, and their mean household income was -\$25,564.

Farm dependency differed by size of farm. The majority (58 percent) of households associated with small

Figure 5 Mean income by source for farm operator households, by farm size category, 1992 Mean Income \$50,000 \$40,239 \$40,000 \$31,905 \$30,000 \$23,196 \$20,000 \$10,000 \$0 -\$1,712 -\$10,000 Small farms Commercial farms Source of Income ////////Farm Off farm Source: Farm Costs and Returns Survey, Economic Research Service and National Agricultural Statistics Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture.

farms experienced a loss from farming compared with only 12 percent of the households associated with commercial farms (fig. 6). On the other hand, households associated with commercial farms depended heavily on farm income. In over half (56 percent) of the commercial farm households, farming contributed 50 percent or more of the household income compared with only 7 percent in small farm households.

Distribution of small and commercial farms, by farm operator household dependency category, 1992



References

Dillard, Dave. Answers to Common Questions About the New Summary for the Farm Costs and Returns Survey. SMB Staff Report SMB-93-04. U.S. Dept. Agr., Natl. Agr. Stat. Serv., June 1993.

Ford, Barry L., Jack Nealon, and Robert D. Tortora. "Area Frame Estimators in Agricultural Surveys: Sampling Versus Nonsampling Errors," *Agricultural Economics Research*, Vol. 38, No. 2, pp. 1-9, Spring 1986.

Kalbacher, Judith Z., Victor J. Oliveira, and Susan E. Bentley. Structural and Financial Characteristics of U.S. Farms, 1991: 16th Annual Family Farm Report to Congress. AIB-712. U.S. Dept. Agr., Econ. Res. Serv., June 1995.

Kalbacher, Judith Z., Susan E. Bentley, and Donn A. Reimund. Structural and Financial Characteristics of U.S. Farms, 1990: 15th Annual Family Farm Report to Congress. AIB-690. U.S. Dept. Agr., Econ. Res. Serv., March 1994.

Morehart, Mitchell J., James D. Johnson, and David E. Banker. *Financial Performance of U.S. Farm Businesses, 1987-90.* AER-661. U.S. Dept. Agr., Econ. Res. Serv., Dec. 1992.

U.S. Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service. *Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector: National Financial Summary, 1992.* ECIFS 12-1. Jan. 1994.

Situation and Outlook Report. AFO-50. Sept. 1993.

U.S. Department of Agriculture, National Agricultural Statistics Service. *Farm Numbers, Land in Farms*. Sp Sy 3 (7-93). July 1993.

_____. Farm Production Expenditures: 1991 Summary. Sp Sy 8(92). Aug. 1992.

- U.S. Department of Agriculture, National Agricultural Statistics Service and Economic Research Service. Farm Costs and Returns Survey, Summary (by State/region). Annual.
- U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1992 Census of Agriculture. Oct. 1994.
- U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics. *Employment and Earnings*. Vol. 40, No. 1. Jan. 1993.

Related Reports

Ahearn, Mary C., Janet Perry, and Hisham S. El-Osta. The Economic Well-Being of Farm Operator Households, 1988-90. AER-666. U.S. Dept. Agr., Econ. Res. Serv., Jan. 1993.

Bentley, Susan E. Farm Operating and Financial Characteristics, 1990. Stat. Bull. No. 860. U.S. Dept. Agr., Econ. Res. Serv., Aug. 1993.

Hoppe, Robert A., and Janet E. Perry. "Levels and Sources of Income Among Farm Operator Households," *Rural Development Perspectives*, Vol. 10, No. 1, Oct. 1994, pp. 28-33.

Appendix Tables

The appendix tables provide more detailed information than is found in the text tables. Because of space limitations, RSE's are not published for all survey items in the tables. However, when RSE's not given in the tables exceed 25 percent, indications of their magnitude are provided. RSE's from 25 to 50 percent not given in the tables are noted with an asterisk preceding the estimate. Estimates with RSE's over 50 percent are not published without their accompanying RSE and are denoted with an "r."

| Table: Page |
|--|
| 1—Mean acres operated, by organization, tenure, acreage, sales, solvency, and region, 1992 |
| 2—Mean acres operated, by farm type, selected operator characteristics, and region, 1992 |
| 3—Mean sales, by organization, tenure, acreage, sales, solvency, and region, 1992 |
| 4—Mean sales, by farm type, selected operator characteristics, and region, 1992 |
| 5—Mean acres operated, by tenure, acreage, sales, solvency, and organization, 1992 |
| 6—Mean acres operated, by farm type, selected operator characteristics, and organization, 199230 |
| 7—Mean sales, by tenure, acreage, sales, solvency, and organization, 1992 |
| 8—Mean sales, by farm type, selected operator characteristics, and organization, 1992 |
| 9—Selected characteristics of farms, by region, 1992 |
| 10-Selected characteristics of farms, by organization, 1992 |
| 11-Selected characteristics of farms, by tenure, 1992 |
| 12-Selected characteristics of farms, by acreage class, 1992 |
| 13-Selected characteristics of farms, by sales class, 1992 |
| 14-Selected characteristics of farms, by farm type, 1992 |
| 15-Selected characteristics of farms, by operator occupation, 199250 |
| 16-Selected characteristics of farms, by operator education, 1992 |
| 17-Selected characteristics of farms, by operator age, 1992 |
| 18-Farm size, by farm operator household dependency category and region, 1992 |
| 19-Farm size, by farm operator household dependency category and farm organization, 1992 |
| 20-Selected characteristics of farms, by farm operator household dependency category, 1992 |

Appendix table 1—Mean acres operated, by organization, tenure, acreage, sales, solvency, and region, 1992

| | | All farms | 5 | | Northeas | t | L | ake Stat | es | | Corn Be | lt |
|----------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------|--------------------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------------------|
| Item | Expanded count | Mean acres | RSE of mean ¹ | Expanded count | Mean acres | RSE of mean ¹ | Expanded count | Mean acres | RSE of mean ¹ | Expanded count | Mean acres | RSE o mean ¹ |
| | Farms | Acres | Percent | Farms | Acres | Percent | Farms | Acres | Percent | Farms | Acres | Percen |
| All farms | 2,090,700 | 440 | 3.9 | 145,200 | 165 | 5.5 | 221,000 | 263 | 4.6 | 433,000 | 285 | 3.9 |
| Organization: ² | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Individual | 1,906,201 | 369 | 4.6 | 128,897 | 141 | 4.5 | 200,357 | 241 | 4.6 | 400,103 | 256 | 4. |
| Partnership | 127,635 | 921 | 9.6 | 12,268 | 382 | 20.8 | 14,346 | 311 | 19.4 | 20,513 | 643 | 9.6 |
| Corporation | 55,529 | 1,772 | 12.7 | 4,034 | 284 | 23.7 | *6,298 | 855 | 22.8 | 12,364 | 611 | 19.6 |
| Tenure: | | | | | | | 100 100 | 457 | 0.4 | 224,175 | 139 | 6.0 |
| Full owner | 1,161,280 | 221 | 7.9 | 78,171 | 103 | 13.1 | 122,493 | 157 | 9.4 | , | 461 | 4. |
| Part owner | 756,970 | 720 | 4.8 | 56,820 | 245 | 5.5 | 88,543 | 400 | 4.9 | 166,048 | | 7.: |
| Tenant | 172,450 | 680 | 14.0 | 10,209 | 198 | 14.3 | 9,964 | 340 | 18.6 | 42,777 | 366 | 7.3 |
| Acreage class: | 500 400 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 45,453 | 21 | 6.4 | 45,346 | 26 | 8.5 | 87,319 | 20 | 7. |
| 49 or fewer acres | 580,130 | 21 | 2.3 | | 100 | 3.4 | 67,396 | 107 | 3.4 | 141,418 | 104 | 2.0 |
| 50-179 acres | 630,898 | 102 | 1.2 | 55,265 | | 3. 4 2.7 | 77,684 | 290 | 2.7 | 130,683 | 307 | 2.: |
| 180-499 acres | 505,054 | 303 | 1.2 | 37,270 | 290 660 | 2.7 3.7 | 21,806 | 662 | 2.5 | 50,754 | 674 | 1. |
| 500-999 acres | 197,608 | 695 | 0.9 | 5,381 | | | 21,606 8,769 | 1,453 | 2.5 6.6 | 22,826 | 1,425 | 3. |
| 1,000 or more acres | 177,011 | 3,118 | 5.4 | 1,831 | 1,722 | 13.7 | 8,769 | 1,455 | 0.0 | 22,020 | 1,420 | O. |
| Sales class: | 1 000 100 | 111 | 11.1 | 71,700 | 77 | 7.4 | 87,200 | 98 | 8.5 | 166,500 | 79 | 7. |
| \$9,999 or less | 1,003,400 | 351 | 4.4 | 32,303 | 181 | 16.9 | 54,736 | 206 | 9.1 | 125,762 | 217 | 6. |
| \$10,000-\$49,999 | 529,687 | 731 | 4.4 11.1 | 15,897 | 217 | 11.5 | 29,764 | 286 | 9.4 | 58,238 | 388 | 6.: |
| \$50,000-\$99,999 | 231,613 | | | 17,700 | 277 | 6.1 | 36,000 | 466 | 6.2 | 56,800 | 593 | 4. |
| \$100,000-\$249,999 | 217,500 | 1,122 | 9.6 9.2 | 4,730 | 502 | 12.2 | 10,000 | 911 | 12.2 | 18,350 | 941 | 7. |
| \$250,000-\$499,999 | 67,500 | 1,607 | | 4,730 2,870 | 650 | 15.1 | 3,300 | 1,164 | 9.0 | 7,350 | 1,261 | 6. |
| \$500,000 or more | 41,000 | 2,440 | 10.3 | 2,010 | 000 | 13.1 | 3,300 | 1,10-4 | 0.0 | ,,000 | ., | J. |
| Net farm income/solvency | | 444 | 5 0 | 89,575 | 172 | 7.6 | 137,760 | 261 | 5.6 | 294,573 | 276 | 4. |
| Favorable | 1,368,278 | 441 | 5.0 9.7 | 69,575 47,322 | 141 | 7.6 8.5 | 59,195 | 230 | 11.8 | 94,002 | 268 | 9. |
| Marginal income | 550,307 | 390 | | 47,322 5,902 | 275 | 15.4 | 13,681 | 346 | 14.6 | 24,278 | 512 | 11. |
| Marginal solvency | 93,655 | 743 | 11.6 | 5,902 d | 2/5 d | na | 10,364 | 362 | 24.8 | 20,148 | 214 | 17. |
| Vulnerable | 78,460 | 406 | 13.6 | ď | ū | IIa | 10,504 | 002 | 27.0 | 20,110 | | |

See footnotes at end of table

Continued-

| | Northern Plains | | | Appalachian | | | Southeast | | | Delta States | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|
| ltem | Expanded count | Mean acres | RSE of mean ¹ | Expanded count | Mean acres | RSE of mean ¹ | Expanded count | Mean acres | RSE of mean ¹ | Expanded count | Mean acres | RSE of mean 1 |
| | Farms | Acres | Percent | Farms | Acres | Percent | Farms | Acres | Percent | Farms | Acres | Percent |
| All farms | 191,000 | 899 | 7.0 | 303,000 | 150 | 4.9 | 155,500 | 245 | 7.4 | 114,000 | 286 | 8.3 |
| Organization: ² | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Individual | 169,997 | 829 | 8.0 | 285,881 | 143 | 5.2 | 143,860 | 210 | 8.3 | 106,705 | 236 | 8.4 |
| Partnership | 15,999 | 1,371 | 16.1 | 16,003 | 253 | 15.2 | 6,639 | 722 | 20.9 | 3,367 | 1,145 | 22.0 |
| Corporation | *4,876 | 1,788 | 33.3 | *989 | 645 | 17.9 | 4,216 | 700 | 24.6 | *3,928 | 924 | 43.7 |
| Tenure: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Full owner | 76,327 | 448 | 15.4 | 193,265 | 108 | 6.6 | 100,769 | 174 | 12.6 | 65,306 | 151 | 12.7 |
| Part owner | 92,799 | 1,302 | 8.0 | 95,361 | 230 | 7.4 | 45,467 | 376 | 8.1 | 39,552 | 392 | 10.0 |
| Tenant | 21,874 | 766 | 17.9 | 14,374 | 190 | 21.2 | 9,264 | 374 | 22.5 | 9,142 | 796 | 12.6 |
| Acreage class: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 or fewer acres | 28,269 | 20 | 12.8 | 110,078 | 22 | 4.4 | 60,560 | 23 | 6.6 | 34,977 | 23 | 8.4 |
| 50-179 acres | 31,059 | 116 | 4.5 | 121,736 | 98 | 2.3 | 47,779 | 101 | 3.3 | 33,945 | 105 | 4.7 |
| 180-499 acres | 45,232 | 363 | 2.7 | 55,018 | 295 | 2.5 | 28,970 | 291 | 3.7 | 29,447 | 318 | 3.8 |
| 500-999 acres | 39,262 | 727 | 2.0 | 11,967 | 661 | 3.8 | 11,173 | 679 | 2.6 | 9,072 | 685 | 3.0 |
| 1,000 or more acres | 47,177 | 2,599 | 6.0 | 4,201 | 1,679 | 8.7 | 7,018 | 2,251 | 8.4 | 6,559 | 1,932 | 5.4 |
| Sales class: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$9,999 or less | 46,500 | 75 | 14.1 | 197,900 | 83 | 7.1 | 92,400 | 99 | 17.6 | 66,500 | 101 | 11.3 |
| \$10,000-\$49,999 | 61,443 | 481 | 6.8 | 70,119 | 186 | 7.6 | 32,265 | 304 | 11.4 | 20,550 | 294 | 17.5 |
| \$50,000-\$99,999 | 39,257 | 1,100 | 13.0 | 15,481 | 299 | 11.3 | 11,035 | 531 | 18.2 | 10,150 | 507 | 13.7 |
| \$100,000-\$249,999 | 32,100 | 1,769 | 9.4 | 13,000 | 487 | 11.0 | 11,500 | 434 | 13.8 | 9,900 | 616 | 11.2 |
| \$250,000-\$499,999 | 7,940 | 2,821 | 12.7 | 4,060 | 872 | 21.2 | 4,950 | 540 | 16.5 | 3,820 | 876 | 12.6 |
| \$500,000 or more | 3,760 | 4,352 | 22.6 | 2,440 | 672 | 20.3 | 3,350 | 1,651 | 24.2 | 3,080 | 1,707 | 17.1 |
| Net farm income/solvency clas | s: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Favorable | 129,854 | 932 | 8.8 | 232,958 | 149 | 5.3 | 112,506 | 228 | 9.7 | 69,869 | 275 | 9.8 |
| Marginal income | 39,372 | 679 | 18.2 | 56,128 | 161 | 12.0 | 36,557 | 259 | 12.4 | 36,077 | 274 | 13.6 |
| Marginal solvency | 12,960 | 1,375 | 15.2 | *9,068 | 145 | 40.5 | 3,482 | 542 | 24.3 | 5,554 | 529 | 20.8 |
| Vulnerable | *8,813 | 703 | 30.1 | d | d | na | *2,955 | 366 | 37.4 | *2,499 | 246 | 36.5 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued-

Appendix table 1—Mean acres operated, by organization, tenure, acreage, sales, solvency, and region, 1992—Continued

| | s | outhern Pla | ins | | Mountain | | | Pacific | |
|---------------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| Item | Expanded count | Mean acres | RSE of mean ¹ | Expanded count | Mean acres | RSE of mean ¹ | Expanded count | Mean acres | RSE of mean ¹ |
| | Farms | Acres | Percent | Farms | Acres | Percent | Farms | Acres | Percent |
| All farms | 254,000 | 778 | 16.1 | 117,500 | 1,488 | 9.9 | 156,500 | 341 | 10.9 |
| Organization: ² | | | | | | | | | |
| Individual | 237,237 | 698 | 18.1 | 100,774 | 982 | 11.2 | 132,391 | 243 | 11.8 |
| Partnership | *12,706 | 1,739 | 30.9 | 7,962 | 2,903 | 30.2 | 17,832 | 859 | 26.7 |
| Corporation | *3,857 | 2,553 | 38.2 | 8,733 | 6,036 | 20.7 | 6,234 | 929 | 19.7 |
| Tenure: | | | | | | | | | |
| Full owner | 138,059 | 391 | 31.2 | 63,812 | 780 | 19.8 | 98,902 | 122 | 16.7 |
| Part owner | 94,377 | 1,156 | 19.7 | 38,977 | 2,743 | 9.8 | 39,026 | 714 | 13.3 |
| Tenant | 21,565 | 1,601 | 41.0 | 14,711 | 1,232 | 30.8 | 18,572 | 722 | 25.1 |
| Acreage class: | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 or fewer acres | 48,684 | 25 | 6.0 | 31,295 | 21 | 9.5 | 88,149 | 17 | 6.6 |
| 50-179 acres | 77,789 | 99 | 4.2 | 23,880 | 102 | 6.9 | 30,631 | 99 | 5.4 |
| 180-499 acres | 67,253 | 282 | 4.5 | 19,482 | 292 | 5.0 | 14,014 | 307 | 3.9 |
| 500-999 acres | 26,098 | 735 | 2.5 | 11,676 | 741 | 3.1 | 10,419 | 681 | 4.5 |
| 1,000 or more acres | 34,176 | 4,406 | 17.0 | 31,168 | 5,049 | 8.2 | 13,287 | 2,813 | 8.4 |
| Sales class: | | | | | | | | | |
| \$9,999 or less | 145,500 | 225 | 35.2 | 48,900 | 213 | 35.7 | 80,300 | 64 | 23.7 |
| \$10,000-\$49,999 | 66,433 | 578 | 12.4 | 32,730 | 1,034 | 13.7 | 33,345 | 325 | 22.8 |
| \$50,000-\$99,999 | 20,767 | 1,923 | 42.0 | 17,970 | 1,743 | 12.6 | 13,055 | 350 | 24.2 |
| \$100,000-\$249,999 | 13,600 | 3,753 | 36.3 | 11,100 | 4,391 | 16.4 | 15,800 | 931 | 23.0 |
| \$250,000-\$499,999 | 4,450 | 3,213 | 30.2 | 3,800 | 7,122 | 22.7 | 5,400 | 1,183 | 21.0 |
| \$500,000 or more | 3,250 | 6,520 | 30.2 | 3,000 | 7,795 | 25.3 | 8,600 | 1,361 | 18.0 |
| Net farm income/solvency class: | | | | | | | | | |
| Favorable | 141,922 | 846 | 20.4 | 70,569 | 1,599 | 13.4 | 88,692 | 414 | 14.0 |
| Marginal income | 99,327 | 672 | 30.1 | 33,574 | 1,113 | 17.4 | 48,754 | 207 | 15.6 |
| Marginal solvency | 5,517 | 1,319 | 35.1 | 7,364 | 2,194 | 38.6 | *5,848 | 582 | 43.0 |
| Vulnerable | *7,233 | 503 | 24.4 | 5,993 | 1,404 | 39.1 | 13,207 | 238 | 36.7 |

Source: Farm Costs and Returns Survey, Economic Research Service and National Agricultural Statistics Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture. *=The relative standard error of the estimate exceeds 25 percent. d=Data insufficient for disclosure. na=Not applicable.

¹The relative standard error (RSE) provides the means of evaluating the survey results. A smaller RSE indicates greater reliability of the estimate.

²This classification excludes cooperative farms. Therefore, categories may not sum to the all farms total.

Appendix table 2—Mean acres operated, by farm type, selected operator characteristics, and region, 1992

| | | All farm | S | | Northeas | st | L | ake Stat | es | | Corn Be | lt |
|-----------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| Item | Expanded count | Mean acres | RSE of mean ¹ | Expanded count | Mean acres | RSE of mean ¹ | Expanded count | Mean acres | RSE of mean ¹ | Expanded count | Mean acres | RSE of mean ¹ |
| | Farms | Acres | Percent | Farms | Acres | Percent | Farms | Acres | Percent | Farms | Acres | Percent |
| All farms | 2,090,700 | 440 | 3.9 | 145,200 | 165 | 5.5 | 221,000 | 263 | 4.6 | 433,000 | 285 | 3.9 |
| Farm type: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cash grains | 390,607 | 594 | 3.0 | 11,294 | 267 | 12.3 | 54,909 | 384 | 0.0 | 104 700 | | |
| Tobacco | 90,515 | 150 | 9.2 | d | 207 d | na | 54,909 d | 304 d | 8.2 | 164,789 | 412 | 4.5 |
| Cotton | 23,040 | 1.021 | 11.5 | d | d | na | d | | na | ď | d | na |
| Other field crops | 220,656 | 248 | 7.8 | 26,583 | 115 | 9.4 | 38,526 | d 171 | na | d | d | na |
| Vegetables, fruits, or nuts | 97,371 | 140 | 9.8 | 12,264 | 133 | 12.1 | *9,006 | | 9.9 | 43,093 | 103 | 13.3 |
| Nursery or greenhouse | 58,333 | 62 | 26.5 | 13,725 | 40 | 29.6 | • | 139 | 27.7 | ď | d | na |
| Beef, hogs, or sheep | 921,702 | 541 | 7.0 | 33,009 | 134 | 29.6 22.2 | d | d | na | d | d | na |
| Poultry | 30,736 | 143 | 23.0 | 4,558 | 73 | 26.2 | 38,618 | 218 | 12.1 | 171,866 | 237 | 6.8 |
| Dairy | 140,201 | 340 | 4.4 | 32,384 | 297 | 20.2 5.4 | d 54.000 | d | na | d | d | na |
| Other livestock | 117,538 | 230 | 17.6 | 10,262 | 121 | 22.5 | 54,390 d | 323 d | 7.2 na | 23,518 d | 321 d | 11.5 na |
| Operator occupation: | | | | | | | | | | | _ | |
| Farming | 1,122,794 | 642 | 4.2 | 76.133 | 223 | 5.0 | 105.044 | 050 | | | | |
| Hired farm manager | 14,769 | 1,943 | 24.1 | 70,133 d | 223 d | | 135,311 | 350 | 5.0 | 249,327 | 394 | 4.2 |
| Other occupation | 953,137 | 178 | 11.1 | 68,563 | 100 | na 14.8 | d 84,606 | d 123 | na 9.5 | d 180,823 | d 132 | na 7.2 |
| Operator education: | | | | | | | | | | | .02 | , |
| Less than high school | 453,324 | 300 | 7.7 | 35,272 | 160 | 17.0 | 45 700 | | | | | |
| High school | 861,404 | 398 | 6.0 | 58,564 | 162 182 | 17.9 | 45,799 | 184 | 12.5 | 82,245 | 190 | 12.2 |
| Some college | 428,013 | 584 | 10.1 | 25,240 | 162 147 | 6.4 | 111,929 | 260 | 6.2 | 204,846 | 302 | 5.1 |
| College | 347,960 | 546 | 8.8 | 26,123 | 149 | 11.2 11.5 | 40,000 23,273 | 312 343 | 10.6 16.7 | 82,175 63,734 | 298 332 | 8.7 10.5 |
| Operator age: | | | | | | | | | | , | | 10.0 |
| Younger than 35 years | 198,500 | 448 | 12.5 | 11,203 | 146 | 141 | 05.044 | 000 | 40.0 | | | |
| 35-44 years | 409,650 | 444 | 6.1 | 35,001 | 146 167 | 14.1 | 25,641 | 233 | 16.3 | 48,412 | 276 | 14.1 |
| 45-54 years | 498,479 | 438 | 8.1 | 35,999 | | 9.3 | 51,031 | 275 | 8.6 | 89,677 | 345 | 7.4 |
| 55-64 years | 476,079 | 466 | 7.6 | | 157 | 9.0 | 52,932 | 305 | 10.8 | 89,866 | 318 | 7.3 |
| 65 years or older | 507,991 | 409 | 7.6 11.3 | 33,521 | 185 | 16.8 | 49,157 | 261 | 9.6 | 91,954 | 290 | 7.8 |
| oo jould of older | JU1,331 | 409 | 11.3 | 29,477 | 158 | 9.8 | 42,240 | 215 | 12.5 | 113,092 | 210 | 9.0 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Appendix table 2—Mean acres operated, by farm type, selected operator characteristics, and region, 1992—Continued

| | No | rthern Pl | ains | Α | ppalachi | an | ; | Southeas | st | D | elta Stat | es |
|-----------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------------------|
| ltem | Expanded count | Mean acres | RSE of mean ¹ | Expanded count | Mean acres | RSE of mean ¹ | Expanded count | Mean acres | RSE of mean ¹ | Expanded count | Mean acres | RSE of mean ¹ |
| | Farms | Acres | Percent |
| All farms | 191,000 | 899 | 7.0 | 303,000 | 150 | 4.9 | 155,500 | 245 | 7.4 | 114,000 | 286 | 8.3 |
| Farm type: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cash grains | 86,457 | 827 | 5.4 | 9,363 | 471 | 15.4 | 7,472 | 296 | 20.0 | 11,854 | 777 | 8.9 |
| Tobacco | d | d | na | 77,941 | 138 | 10.6 | *4,414 | 386 | 23.5 | d | d | na |
| Cotton | đ | d | na | d | d | na | *2,361 | 699 | 19.5 | 5,054 | 1,139 | 14.4 |
| Other field crops | 13,152 | 302 | 21.9 | 16,661 | 210 | 22.7 | 18,625 | 432 | 19.1 | *9,402 | 277 | 14.0 |
| Vegetables, fruits, or nuts | d | ď | na | d | d | na | 12,342 | 155 | 24.9 | d | d | na |
| Nursery or greenhouse | d | d | na | *8,092 | 51 | 28.3 | 8,024 | 128 | 62.7 | d | d | na |
| Beef, hogs, or sheep | 77,734 | 1,169 | 12.3 | 154,381 | 126 | 6.5 | 86,348 | 212 | 10.3 | 67,607 | 181 | 12.6 |
| Poultry | , d | d | na | *4,533 | 104 | 14.0 | 6,151 | 201 | 35.2 | 5,254 | 156 | 18.5 |
| Dairy | d | d | na | 7,843 | 327 | 11.2 | *1,990 | 360 | 20.4 | d | d | na |
| Other livestock | đ | d | na | 17,034 | 149 | 23.9 | *7,772 | 159 | 29.9 | *8,145 | 129 | 25.9 |
| Operator occupation: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 139,293 | 1,104 | 7.0 | 135,010 | 217 | 6.3 | 73,510 | 338 | 9.3 | 55,124 | 435 | 8.6 |
| Hired farm manager | d | d | na | d | d | na | *985 | 2,408 | 42.0 | d | d | na |
| Other occupation | 50,685 | 260 | 14.7 | 167,117 | 95 | 6.7 | 81,005 | 133 | 10.7 | 58,441 | 129 | 11.6 |
| Operator education: | | | | | | | | | | | 405 | |
| Less than high school | 43,437 | 717 | 17.1 | 100,563 | 126 | 8.1 | 42,209 | 162 | 14.3 | 22,087 | 195 | 23.0 |
| High school | 82,801 | 768 | 10.8 | 126,784 | 151 | 8.2 | 59,451 | 221 | 10.3 | 50,610 | 246 | 10.7 |
| Some college | 38,977 | 1,241 | 14.9 | 39,963 | 174 | 11.5 | 30,949 | 310 | 18.0 | 25,892 | 339 | 13.6 |
| College | 25,784 | 1,111 | 14.0 | 35,689 | 191 | 10.7 | 22,891 | 372 | 16.1 | 15,412 | 461 | 17.3 |
| Operator age: | | | | | | | | | 40.0 | 0.440 | 400 | 40. |
| Younger than 35 years | 18,564 | 951 | 26.5 | 24,912 | 147 | 21.7 | 12,904 | 165 | 18.6 | 9,149 | 429 | 18.0 |
| 35-44 years | 33,371 | 1,015 | 10.2 | 49,256 | 162 | 11.7 | 21,492 | 290 | 15.1 | 23,218 | 241 | 17.3 |
| 45-54 years | 41,484 | 1,019 | 15.2 | 83,029 | 138 | 7.9 | 42,057 | 267 | 12.9 | 27,726 | 328 | 16.4 |
| 55-64 years | 47,449 | 865 | 11.1 | 71,642 | 170 | 9.9 | 36,090 | 225 | 11.0 | 25,791 | 321 | 11.2 |
| 65 years or older | 50,131 | 736 | 18.6 | 74,161 | 139 | 9.0 | 42,956 | 241 | 18.3 | 28,116 | 205 | 17.4 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued—

Appendix table 2—Mean acres operated, by farm type, selected operator characteristics, and region, 1992—Continued

| S | outhern Pla | ins | | Mountain | | | Pacific | |
|----------------|--|--|--|---|---|--|---|--|
| Expanded count | Mean acres | RSE of mean ¹ | Expanded count | Mean acres | RSE of mean ¹ | Expanded count | Mean acres | RSE of mean ¹ |
| Farms | Acres | Percent | Farms | Acres | Percent | Farms | Acres | Percent |
| 254,000 | 778 | 16.1 | 117,500 | 1,488 | 9.9 | 156,500 | 341 | 10.9 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 17.075 | 789 | 13.3 | 18 091 | 1 520 | 10.0 | 0.040 | | |
| • | | | | | | | | 12.1 |
| | | | | | | • | | na |
| | | | • | | | - | | 14.5 |
| • | | | | | | | | 18.6 |
| | | | | | | | | 18.4 |
| | | | | | | | - | na |
| • | | | | | | 52,283 | 384 | 19.5 |
| | | | | | | d | d | na |
| | | | | | | | 408 | 23.5 |
| 10,794 | 283 | 28.0 | 11,549 | 657 | 40.4 | *13,585 | 367 | 65.4 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 112,100 | 1,210 | 17.6 | 68.034 | 2 155 | 9.4 | 79.051 | 550 | 44.0 |
| d | d | | | | | • | | 11.8 |
| 140,147 | | | | | | • | | 45.4 |
| , | | 52. . | 40,000 | 200 | 20.7 | 74,010 | 107 | 21.0 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 46.413 | 546 | 26.2 | 18 840 | 1 107 | 10.4 | 10.450 | | |
| | | | | | | | | 24.1 |
| | | | | | | • | | 18.2 |
| | | | | | | • | | 23.5 |
| 1 1,000 | 700 | 27.0 | 20,059 | 1,547 | 22.6 | 37,660 | 399 | 14.8 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 20,344 | 595 | 29.0 | 13.086 | 1 952 | 36.9 | 14 206 | 201 | 00.0 |
| | | | • | | | | | 30.2 |
| • | | | • | • | | • | | 27.0 |
| | | | • | | | | | 18.9 |
| | | | | • | | | | 19.8 19.8 |
| | Expanded count Farms 254,000 17,075 | Expanded count acres Farms Acres 254,000 778 17,075 789 | Farms Acres Percent 254,000 778 16.1 17,075 789 13.3 | Expanded count Mean acres RSE of mean¹ Expanded count Farms Acres Percent Farms 254,000 778 16.1 117,500 17,075 789 13.3 18,081 d d na d 10,051 1,272 19.2 *1,071 12,942 360 31.6 24,020 d d na d d d na d d d na d 185,710 854 20.5 54,146 d d na d d d na d 4,375 579 23.0 3,865 16,794 283 28.0 11,549 112,100 1,210 17.6 68,034 d d na *2,531 140,147 426 32.4 46,935 46,413 546 26.2 18,840 <t< td=""><td>Expanded count Mean acres RSE of mean¹ Expanded count Mean acres Farms Acres Percent Farms Acres 254,000 778 16.1 117,500 1,488 17,075 789 13.3 18,081 1,532 d d na d d 10,051 1,272 19.2 *1,071 548 12,942 360 31.6 24,020 460 d d na d d d d na d d 185,710 854 20.5 54,146 2,322 d d na d d d 4,375 579 23.0 3,865 283 16,794 283 28.0 11,549 657 112,100 1,210 17.6 68,034 2,155 d d na *2,531 5,770 140,147 426 32.4</td></t<> <td>Expanded count Mean acres RSE of mean¹ Expanded count Mean acres RSE of mean¹ Farms Acres Percent Farms Acres Percent 254,000 778 16.1 117,500 1,488 9.9 17,075 789 13.3 18,081 1,532 13.9 d d na d d na 10,051 1,272 19.2 *1,071 548 33.2 12,942 360 31.6 24,020 460 27.2 d d na *3,580 259 37.2 d d na d d na 185,710 854 20.5 54,146 2,322 11.8 d d na d d na 4,375 579 23.0 3,865 283 16.5 16,794 283 28.0 11,549 657 40.4 112,100 1,210</td> <td>Expanded count Mean acres RSE of mean¹ Expanded count Mean acres RSE of mean¹ Expanded count Farms Acres Percent Farms Acres Percent Farms 254,000 778 16.1 117,500 1,488 9.9 156,500 17,075 789 13.3 18,081 1,532 13.9 9,313 d d na d d na d d 10,051 1,272 19.2 1,071 548 33.2 2,065 12,942 360 31.6 24,020 460 27.2 17,653 d d na d d na d d na d d d na d d d d na d d d na d na d na</td> <td>Expanded count dares mean¹ Expanded mean¹ Count dares mean¹ Expanded count dares mean¹ Expanded mean¹ Expanded mean¹ Expanded mean¹ Count dares Farms Acres Percent Farms Acres Percent Farms Acres 254,000 778 16.1 117,500 1,488 9.9 156,500 341 17,075 789 13.3 18,081 1,532 13.9 9,313 1,250 d na d d na d d d na d d d na d d d d na d d d d</td> | Expanded count Mean acres RSE of mean¹ Expanded count Mean acres Farms Acres Percent Farms Acres 254,000 778 16.1 117,500 1,488 17,075 789 13.3 18,081 1,532 d d na d d 10,051 1,272 19.2 *1,071 548 12,942 360 31.6 24,020 460 d d na d d d d na d d 185,710 854 20.5 54,146 2,322 d d na d d d 4,375 579 23.0 3,865 283 16,794 283 28.0 11,549 657 112,100 1,210 17.6 68,034 2,155 d d na *2,531 5,770 140,147 426 32.4 | Expanded count Mean acres RSE of mean¹ Expanded count Mean acres RSE of mean¹ Farms Acres Percent Farms Acres Percent 254,000 778 16.1 117,500 1,488 9.9 17,075 789 13.3 18,081 1,532 13.9 d d na d d na 10,051 1,272 19.2 *1,071 548 33.2 12,942 360 31.6 24,020 460 27.2 d d na *3,580 259 37.2 d d na d d na 185,710 854 20.5 54,146 2,322 11.8 d d na d d na 4,375 579 23.0 3,865 283 16.5 16,794 283 28.0 11,549 657 40.4 112,100 1,210 | Expanded count Mean acres RSE of mean¹ Expanded count Mean acres RSE of mean¹ Expanded count Farms Acres Percent Farms Acres Percent Farms 254,000 778 16.1 117,500 1,488 9.9 156,500 17,075 789 13.3 18,081 1,532 13.9 9,313 d d na d d na d d 10,051 1,272 19.2 1,071 548 33.2 2,065 12,942 360 31.6 24,020 460 27.2 17,653 d d na d d na d d na d d d na d d d d na d d d na d na d na | Expanded count dares mean¹ Expanded mean¹ Count dares mean¹ Expanded count dares mean¹ Expanded mean¹ Expanded mean¹ Expanded mean¹ Count dares Farms Acres Percent Farms Acres Percent Farms Acres 254,000 778 16.1 117,500 1,488 9.9 156,500 341 17,075 789 13.3 18,081 1,532 13.9 9,313 1,250 d na d d na d d d na d d d na d d d d na d d d d |

Source: Farm Costs and Returns Survey, Economic Research Service and National Agricultural Statistics Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture.

*=The relative standard error of the estimate exceeds 25 percent. r=The relative standard error of the estimate exceeds 50 percent. d=Data insufficient for disclosure. na=Not applicable.

¹The relative standard error (RSE) provides the means of evaluating the survey results. A smaller RSE indicates greater reliability of the estimate.

Appendix table 3—Mean sales, by organization, tenure, acreage, sales, solvency, and region, 1992

| | | All farms | | | Northeast | | ! | Lake State | s | | Corn Bel | t |
|----------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------|----------------------------|
| ltem | Expanded count | Mean sales | RSE of mean ¹ | Expanded count | Mean sales | RSE of mean ¹ | Expanded count | Mean sales | RSE of mean ¹ | Expanded count | Mean sales | RSE o mean ¹ |
| | Farms | Dollars | Percent | Farms | Dollars | Percent | Farms | Dollars | Percent | Farms | Dollars | Percen |
| All farms | 2,090,700 | 67,010 | 3.1 | 145,200 | 58,353 | 7.2 | 221,000 | 68,824 | 6.8 | 433,000 | 67,913 | 4.4 |
| Organization: ² | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Individual | 1,906,201 | 49,302 | 3.1 | 128,897 | 47,171 | 8.3 | 200,357 | 57,406 | 7.5 | 400,103 | 56,119 | 4.8 |
| Partnership | 127,635 | 154,272 | 7.3 | 12,268 | 113,847 | 17.2 | 14,346 | 101,681 | 21.7 | 20,513 | 188,453 | 10.1 |
| Corporation | 55,529 | 463,787 | 12.3 | 4,034 | 246,862 | 30.9 | *6,298 | 357,258 | 22.3 | 12,364 | 248,664 | 21.0 |
| Tenure: | | | | | | | | | | 004.475 | 00.044 | 0.0 |
| Full owner | 1,161,280 | 32,855 | 6.8 | 78,171 | 29,176 | 13.0 | 122,493 | 31,031 | 15.1 | 224,175 | 26,244 | 9.0 |
| Part owner | 756,970 | 107,791 | 3.6 | 56,820 | 89,900 | 9.3 | 88,543 | 116,826 | 7.2 | 166,048 | 116,040 | 5.2 |
| Tenant | 172,450 | 118,004 | 7.5 | 10,209 | 106,178 | 23.9 | 9,964 | 106,883 | 17.2 | 42,777 | 99,462 | 10.0 |
| Acreage class: | | | | 15.450 | 22 222 | 00.0 | 45.040 | 0.056 | 27.7 | 87,319 | 17,040 | 23.6 |
| 49 or fewer acres | 580,130 | 17,366 | 9.9 | 45,453 | 30,338 | 23.3 | 45,346 | 9,356 | 20.9 | 141,418 | 23,513 | 16.0 |
| 50-179 acres | 630,898 | 30,291 | 7.5 | 55,265 | 27,721 | 17.1 | 67,396 | 35,189 | 20. 9 7.8 | 130,683 | 68,638 | 5.6 |
| 180-499 acres | 505,054 | 65,867 | 5.7 | 37,270 | 93,015 | 9.3 | 77,684 | 70,692 | 7.6 9.3 | 50,754 | 159,832 | 5.2 |
| 500-999 acres | 197,608 | 138,493 | 4.3 | 5,381 | 251,638 | 14.9 | 21,806 | 187,292 | | 22,826 | 329,061 | 8.3 |
| 1,000 or more acres | 177,011 | 284,042 | 5.7 | 1,831 | 404,796 | 21.2 | 8,769 | 323,726 | 14.7 | 22,820 | 329,061 | 0.0 |
| Sales class: | | | | 74 700 | 0.005 | 0.0 | 97.000 | 2,846 | 9.0 | 166,500 | 3,401 | 6.4 |
| \$9,999 or less | 1,003,400 | 3,158 | 5.6 | 71,700 | 2,605 | 9.8 7.9 | 87,200 54,736 | 25,609 | 6.5 | 125,762 | 27,073 | 4.2 |
| \$10,000-\$49,999 | 529,687 | 24,495 | 1.9 | 32,303 | 23,078 | | | 75,049 | 3.7 | 58,238 | 80,290 | 2.6 |
| \$50,000-\$99,999 | 231,613 | 78,028 | 3.3 | 15,897 | 70,580 | 6.1 | 29,764 | 150,447 | 3.7 4.2 | 56,800 | 163,649 | 2.3 |
| \$100,000-\$249,999 | 217,500 | 159,680 | 1.4 | 17,700 | 136,811 | 2.9 | 36,000 10,000 | 305,693 | 4.2 3.4 | 18,350 | 316,729 | 3.0 |
| \$250,000-\$499,999 | 67,500 | 318,823 | 1.5 | 4,730 | 330,325 | 4.7 9.7 | 3,300 | 864,681 | 15.6 | 7,350 | 768,967 | 7.8 |
| \$500,000 or more | 41,000 | 1,210,516 | 6.2 | 2,870 | 848,263 | 9.7 | 3,300 | 004,001 | 15.0 | 7,000 | 100,301 | 7.0 |
| Net farm income/solvency | | | | oo === | 07.004 | 0.5 | 107.760 | 72 007 | 8.8 | 294,573 | 65,604 | 4.9 |
| Favorable | 1,368,278 | 66,478 | 3.3 | 89,575 | 67,031 | 8.5 | 137,760 | 73,987 | 8.8 15.3 | 294,573 94,002 | 52,519 | 12.4 |
| Marginal income | 550,307 | 40,311 | 6.6 | 47,322 | 28,329 | 20.2 | 59,195 | 39,296 | 23.3 | | 168,054 | 13.8 |
| Marginal solvency | 93,655 | 233,844 | 12.0 | 5,902 | 175,954 | 16.1 | 13,681 | 139,089 | | 24,278 | 52,822 | 20.8 |
| Vulnerable Vulnerable | 78,460 | 64,411 | 10.8 | d | d | na | 10,364 | 76,100 | 23.5 | 20,148 | 52,022 | 20.0 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Appendix table 3—Mean sales, by organization, tenure, acreage, sales, solvency, and region, 1992—Continued

| | N | lorthern Pla | ains | | Appalachia | an | | Southeas | t | | Delta State | es |
|------------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| Item | Expanded count | Mean sales | RSE of mean ¹ | Expanded count | Mean sales | RSE of mean ¹ | Expanded count | Mean sales | RSE of mean ¹ | Expanded count | Mean sales | RSE of mean ¹ |
| | Farms | Dollars | Percent | Farms | Dollars | Percent | Farms | Dollars | Percent | Farms | Dollars | Percent |
| All farms | 191,000 | 91,098 | 10.1 | 303,000 | 31,110 | 8.4 | 155,500 | 66,766 | 12.4 | 114,000 | 70,083 | 9.3 |
| Organization: ² | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Individual | 169,997 | 71,845 | 7.1 | 285,881 | 27,403 | 9.5 | 142.000 | 40.004 | 40 = | 400 | | |
| Partnership | 15,999 | 129,243 | 16.4 | 16,003 | 73,262 | 9.5 18.6 | 143,860 | 42,661 | 10.5 | 106,705 | 50,826 | 10.8 |
| Corporation | *4,876 | 635,399 | 54.6 | *989 | 424,288 | 45.1 | 6,639 4,216 | 174,590 706,631 | 49.2 33.4 | 3,367 *3,928 | 357,073 347,207 | 24.1 48.2 |
| Tenure: | | | | | | | | | | ., | , | .0.2 |
| Full owner | 76,327 | 32,884 | 16.3 | 193,265 | 18,672 | 15.5 | 100 700 | 40.000 | 40.0 | | | |
| Part owner | 92,799 | 138,063 | 12.6 | 95,361 | 53,575 | 9.5 | 100,769 | 49,020 | 18.0 | 65,306 | 47,295 | 19.0 |
| Tenant | 21,874 | 94,982 | 15.0 | 14,374 | 49,303 | 9.5 22.4 | 45,467 9,264 | 89,002 150,660 | 12.5 53.3 | 39,552 9,142 | 77,090 202,557 | 12.5 14.1 |
| Acreage class: | | | | | | | | | | -, | , | |
| 49 or fewer acres | 28,269 | 9,408 | 28.9 | 110,078 | 10,969 | 19.9 | 60 560 | 00.440 | 05.0 | | | |
| 50-179 acres | 31,059 | 25,768 | 41.7 | 121,736 | 21,395 | 18.8 | 60,560 | 28,419 | 25.3 | 34,977 | 8,759 | 31.4 |
| 180-499 acres | 45,232 | 48,469 | 8.4 | 55,018 | 53,569 | 12.6 | 47,779 | 35,704 | 19.0 | 33,945 | 56,951 | 26.7 |
| 500-999 acres | 39,262 | 79,447 | 7.7 | 11,967 | 101,707 | 14.5 | 28,970 | 52,117 | 14.1 | 29,447 | 55,089 | 23.2 |
| 1,000 or more acres | 47,177 | 233,624 | 13.8 | 4,201 | 345,116 | 14.5 | 11,173 7,018 | 138,911 554,775 | 12.5 29.5 | 9,072 6,559 | 149,372 422,745 | 11.8 14.6 |
| Sales class: | | | | | | | | · | | 2,222 | 122,7 10 | 11.0 |
| \$9,999 or less | 46,500 | 3,810 | 11.5 | 197,900 | 3,278 | 5 2 | 00.400 | 0.457 | | | | |
| \$10,000-\$49,999 | 61,443 | 29,444 | 5.0 | 70,119 | 23,389 | 5.3 4.3 | 92,400 | 2,457 | 6.3 | 66,500 | 2,603 | 9.4 |
| \$50,000-\$99,999 | 39,257 | 75,437 | 3.8 | 15,481 | 73,998 | 4.3 6.2 | 32,265 | 20,561 | 6.1 | 20,550 | 15,996 | 9.8 |
| \$100,000-\$249,999 | 32,100 | 156,881 | 3.7 | - | 172,286 | 6.2 4.5 | 11,035 | 74,185 | 6.4 | 10,150 | 103,131 | 31.0 |
| \$250,000-\$499,999 | 7,940 | 310,614 | 4.5 | | 350,716 | | | 171,606 | 6.6 | 9,900 | 189,985 | 4.7 |
| \$500,000 or more | • | ,316,424 | 29.3 | • | • | 3.7 | | 323,648 | 9.8 | 3,820 | 347,091 | 3.5 |
| | | ,010,724 | 29.0 | 2,440 | 954,207 | 9.6 | 3,350 1, | 521,619 | 20.4 | 3,080 1, | 050,048 | 8.8 |
| Net farm income/solvency cla | iss: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Favorable | 129,854 | 81,667 | 7.3 | 232,958 | 31,689 | 8.9 | 112,506 | 55,256 | 12.2 | 69,869 | 76,909 | 12.6 |
| Marginal income | 39,372 | 67,221 | 19.7 | 56,128 | 20,956 | 20.4 | 36,557 | 32,322 | 17.9 | 36,077 | 76,909 28,851 | |
| Marginal solvency | 12,960 | 266,971 | 43.5 | *9,068 | 75,585 | 41.0 | • | 738,792 | 36.5 | - | • | 19.1 |
| Vulnerable | *8,813 | 78,092 | 31.0 | d | d | na | • | 139,125 | 44.7 | 5,554 *2,499 | 262,657 46,507 | 17.5 45.4 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Appendix table 3—Mean sales, by organization, tenure, acreage, sales, solvency, and region, 1992—Continued

| | | Southern Pla | ins | | Mountain | | | Pacific | |
|---------------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| Item | Expanded count | Mean sales | RSE of mean ¹ | Expanded count | Mean sales | RSE of mean ¹ | Expanded count | Mean sales | RSE of mean ¹ |
| | Farms | Dollars | Percent | Farms | Dollars | Percent | Farms | Dollars | Percent |
| All farms | 254,000 | 51,463 | 15.5 | 117,500 | 82,387 | 10.5 | 156,500 | 121,784 | 11.9 |
| Organization: ² | | | | | | | | | |
| Individual | 237,237 | 36,184 | 13.5 | 100,774 | 47,857 | 9.2 | 132,391 | 67,453 | 17.3 |
| Partnership | *12,706 | 129,699 | 28.9 | 7,962 | 168,896 | 16.7 | 17,832 | 245,353 | 24.2 |
| Corporation | *3,857 | 693,758 | 58.0 | 8,733 | 362,176 | 23.9 | 6,234 | 919,760 | 24.4 |
| Tenure: | | | | | | | | | |
| Full owner | 138,059 | 28,416 | 36.9 | 63,812 | 44,907 | 12.6 | 98,902 | 53,110 | 27.5 |
| Part owner | 94,377 | 78,923 | 14.5 | 38,977 | 137,569 | 13.4 | 39,026 | 231,812 | 14.7 |
| Tenant | 21,565 | 78,829 | 21.1 | 14,711 | 98,758 | 31.6 | 18,572 | 256,290 | 22.0 |
| Acreage class: | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 or fewer acres | 48,684 | 9,038 | 55.3 | 31,295 | 16,014 | 23.1 | 88,149 | 26,566 | 27.8 |
| 50-179 acres | 77,789 | 7,070 | 15.3 | 23,880 | 52,098 | 25.7 | 30,631 | 99,370 | 24.6 |
| 180-499 acres | 67,253 | 43,394 | 45.7 | 19,482 | 99,034 | 33.2 | 14,014 | 158,347 | 20.0 |
| 500-999 acres | 26,098 | 77,103 | 13.3 | 11,676 | 121,543 | 27.9 | 10,419 | 301,569 | 24.7 |
| 1,000 or more acres | 34,176 | 209,237 | 14.8 | 31,168 | 147,165 | 7.7 | 13,287 | 625,613 | 19.8 |
| Sales class: | | | | | | | | | |
| \$9,999 or less | 145,500 | 4,511 | 24.6 | 48,900 | 2,579 | 12.8 | 80,300 | 1,981 | 10.2 |
| \$10,000-\$49,999 | 66,433 | 21,813 | 5.7 | 32,730 | 25,909 | 4.4 | 33,345 | 20,513 | 5.7 |
| \$50,000-\$99,999 | 20,767 | 89,686 | 23.6 | 17,970 | 72,366 | 2.7 | 13,055 | 69,351 | 3.6 |
| \$100,000-\$249,999 | 13,600 | 161,041 | 5.3 | 11,100 | 172,631 | 4.1 | 15,800 | 149,440 | 6.9 |
| \$250,000-\$499,999 | 4,450 | 308,740 | 4.8 | 3,800 | 315,022 | 3.9 | 5,400 | 314,829 | 4.5 |
| \$500,000 or more | 3,250 | 1,704,474 | 26.3 | 3,000 | 1,430,878 | 17.2 | 8,600 | 1,540,643 | 14.0 |
| Net farm income/solvency class: | | | | | | | | | |
| Favorable | 141,922 | 59,120 | 18.9 | 70,569 | 82,941 | 12.4 | 88,692 | 130,987 | 12.7 |
| Marginal income | 99,327 | 33,517 | 26.1 | 33,574 | 44,584 | 15.5 | 48,754 | 55,561 | 20.4 |
| Marginal solvency | 5,517 | 157,323 | 29.5 | 7,364 | 272,913 | 33.9 | *5,848 | 653,997 | 43.9 |
| Vulnerable | *7,233 | 66,905 | 31.5 | 5,993 | 53,527 | 23.0 | 13,207 | 68,783 | 32.8 |

^{*=}The relative standard error of the estimate exceeds 25 percent. d=Data insufficient for disclosure. na=Not applicable.

¹The relative standard error (RSE) provides the means of evaluating the survey results. A smaller RSE indicates greater reliability of the estimate. ²This classification excludes cooperative farms. Therefore, categories may not sum to the all farms total.

Appendix table 4—Mean sales, by farm type, selected operator characteristics, and region, 1992

| | | All farms | | | Northeast | : | İ | Lake State | es | | Corn Bel | t |
|-----------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| Item | Expanded count | Mean sales | RSE of mean ¹ | Expanded count | Mean sales | RSE of mean ¹ | Expanded count | Mean sales | RSE of mean ¹ | Expanded count | Mean sales | RSE of mean ¹ |
| | Farms | Dollars | Percent |
| All farms | 2,090,700 | 67,010 | 3.1 | 145,200 | 58,353 | 7.2 | 221,000 | 68,824 | 6.8 | 433,000 | 67,913 | 4.4 |
| Farm type: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cash grains | 390,607 | 84,908 | 3.1 | 11,294 | 49,748 | 17.3 | 54,909 | 64,017 | 9.5 | 164,789 | 87,977 | 5.1 |
| Tobacco | 90,515 | 36,017 | 10.9 | d | .0,7 .0 d | na | d 1,000 | d i,oii | na | 104,700 d | d | na |
| Cotton | 23,040 | 238,806 | 13.5 | ď | ď | na | q | d | na | d | ď | na |
| Other field crops | 220,656 | 33,496 | 9.0 | 26,583 | 10,533 | 18.6 | 38,526 | 12,935 | 17.7 | 43,093 | 4,091 | 16.3 |
| Vegetables, fruits, or nuts | 97,371 | 128,124 | 13.8 | 12,264 | 67,009 | 18.1 | *9,006 | 50,081 | 31.0 | .0,000 d | .,00 i | na |
| Nursery or greenhouse | 58,333 | 79,369 | 18.0 | 13,725 | 46,212 | 37.4 | d | d | na | d | ď | na |
| Beef, hogs, or sheep | 921,702 | 44,051 | 7.4 | 33,009 | 16,373 | 24.2 | 38,618 | 55,958 | 17.0 | 171,866 | 59,674 | 8.1 |
| Poultry | 30,736 | 286,427 | 14.5 | 4,558 | 252,583 | 26.9 | d | d | na | d | d | na |
| Dairy | 140,201 | 152,805 | 4.4 | 32,384 | 133,210 | 7.2 | 54,390 | 120,915 | 6.6 | 23,518 | 107,749 | 11.8 |
| Other livestock | 117,538 | 24,204 | 20.2 | 10,262 | 10,715 | 53.1 | ď | d | na | d | d | na |
| Operator occupation: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 1,122,794 | 102,343 | 2.7 | 76,133 | 96,027 | 7.1 | 135,311 | 104,099 | 6.5 | 249,327 | 102,908 | 4.4 |
| Hired farm manager | 14,769 | 780,952 | 26.7 | d | d | na | d | d | na | d | ď | na |
| Other occupation | 953,137 | 14,324 | 6.2 | 68,563 | 11,502 | 24.5 | 84,606 | 10,528 | 20.7 | 180,823 | 18,937 | 9.5 |
| Operator education: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than high school | 453,324 | 40,391 | 6.6 | 35,272 | 54,396 | 14.7 | 45,799 | 41,419 | 19.0 | 82,245 | 41,389 | 13.0 |
| High school | 861,404 | 64,031 | 4.3 | 58,564 | 62,048 | 10.7 | 111,929 | 65,947 | 8.5 | 204,846 | 67,999 | 6.0 |
| Some college | 428,013 | 74,364 | 5.4 | 25,240 | 53,935 | 15.4 | 40,000 | 92,675 | 14.2 | 82,175 | 71,942 | 11.4 |
| College | 347,960 | 100,017 | 8.8 | 26,123 | 59,682 | 22.6 | 23,273 | 95,600 | 26.1 | 63,734 | 96,667 | 12.0 |
| Operator age: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Younger than 35 years | 198,500 | 85,885 | 8.6 | 11,203 | 73,962 | 27.7 | 25,641 | 73,248 | 18.5 | 48,412 | 89,195 | 14.1 |
| 35-44 years | 409,650 | 92,288 | 6.2 | 35,001 | 79,448 | 14.8 | 51,031 | 96,499 | 14.4 | 89,677 | 93,784 | 7.9 |
| 45-54 years | 498,479 | 69,835 | 5.5 | 35,999 | 56,008 | 12.8 | 52,932 | 78,337 | 12.6 | 89,866 | 72,795 | 9.5 |
| 55-64 years | 476,079 | 63,918 | 6.6 | 33,521 | 50,646 | 14.6 | 49,157 | 56,072 | 16.7 | 91,954 | 68,473 | 9.4 |
| 65 years or older | 507,991 | 39,376 | 8.3 | 29,477 | 39,002 | 19.0 | 42,240 | 35,623 | 20.0 | 113,092 | 33,951 | 10.4 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Appendix table 4—Mean sales, by farm type, selected operator characteristics, and region, 1992—Continued

| | No | orthern Pla | ins | А | ppalachia | n | | Southeast | | | Delta State | s |
|-----------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| ltem | Expanded count | Mean sales | RSE of mean ¹ | Expanded count | Mean sales | RSE of mean ¹ | Expanded count | Mean sales | RSE of mean ¹ | Expanded count | Mean sales | RSE of mean ¹ |
| | Farms | Dollars | Percent |
| All farms | 191,000 | 91,098 | 10.1 | 303,000 | 31,110 | 8.4 | 155,500 | 66,766 | 12.4 | 114,000 | 70,083 | 9.3 |
| Farm type: | | | | | | | | 4= 000 | 00.0 | 44 054 | 156,756 | 10.8 |
| Cash grains | 86,457 | 84,052 | 6.0 | 9,363 | 88,544 | 17.2 | 7,472 | 45,622 | 26.3 | 11,854 | • | |
| Tobacco | , d | d | na | 77,941 | 33,050 | 12.8 | *4,414 | 100,336 | 21.2 | d 5.054 | d | na 17.9 |
| Cotton | d | d | na | d | d | na | *2,361 | 139,683 | 12.2 | 5,054 | 283,456 | |
| Other field crops | 13,152 | 20,162 | 20.2 | 16,661 | 15,616 | 26.9 | 18,625 | 84,115 | 28.1 | *9,402 | 37,571 | 25.7 |
| Vegetables, fruits, or nuts | d | , d | na | d | d | na | 12,342 | 163,102 | 40.3 | d | d | n |
| Nursery or greenhouse | ď | d | na | *8,092 | 55,512 | 28.0 | 8,024 | 108,946 | 37.2 | d | d | na |
| Beef, hogs, or sheep | 77,734 | 118,111 | 18.5 | 154,381 | 15,287 | 20.5 | 86,348 | 17,112 | 21.8 | 67,607 | 17,676 | 25. |
| | 77,704 d | d | na | *4,533 | 240,413 | 28.2 | 6,151 | 416,278 | 22.9 | 5,254 | 443,373 | 16.8 |
| Poultry | d | d | na | 7,843 | 133,563 | 14.5 | *1,990 | 302,029 | 25.4 | d | d | n |
| Dairy Other livestock | d | d | na | 17,034 | 22,562 | 48.4 | *7,772 | 22,549 | 32.4 | *8,145 | 23,943 | 42. |
| Operator occupation: | | | | | | | | 00.100 | 44.0 | EE 104 | 111,216 | 11. |
| Farming | 139,293 | 103,820 | 6.5 | 135,010 | 57,369 | 9.2 | 73,510 | 99,490 | 11.6 | 55,124 | • | n. |
| Hired farm manager | ď | d | na | d | d | na | | 2,051,033 | 46.9 | d | d | |
| Other occupation | 50,685 | 19,531 | 18.0 | 167,117 | 8,668 | 10.2 | 81,005 | 12,932 | 18.8 | 58,441 | 22,389 | 29. |
| Operator education: | | | | | 00.000 | 40.1 | 42,209 | 35,757 | 19.6 | 22,087 | 39,296 | 41. |
| Less than high school | 43,437 | 50,046 | 13.4 | 100,563 | 23,893 | 19.1 | • | 74,926 | 21.2 | 50,610 | 63,012 | 17. |
| High school | 82,801 | 75,853 | 9.4 | 126,784 | 29,392 | 11.8 | 59,451 | 61,233 | 19.1 | 25,892 | 79,486 | 18. |
| Some college | 38,977 | 111,718 | 14.1 | 39,963 | 42,085 | 17.1 | 30,949 | | 29.5 | 15,412 | 121,628 | 22. |
| College | 25,784 | 178,038 | 32.7 | 35,689 | 45,256 | 21.2 | 22,891 | 110,228 | 29.3 | 10,412 | 121,020 | . |
| Operator age: | | 104 100 | 01.4 | 04.040 | 37,429 | 26.0 | 12,904 | 75,275 | 40.8 | 9,149 | 114,037 | 20. |
| Younger than 35 years | 18,564 | 124,406 | 21.4 | 24,912 | • | 26.0 15.4 | 21,492 | 81,294 | 15.3 | 23,218 | 76,668 | 21. |
| 35-44 years | 33,371 | 160,482 | | 49,256 | 46,652 | | 42,057 | 91,182 | | 27,726 | 76,410 | 21. |
| 45-54 years | 41,484 | 84,910 | | 83,029 | 37,304 | 18.4 | | 48,456 | | 25,791 | 81,219 | 24 |
| 55-64 years | 47,449 | 78,603 | | 71,642 | 27,586 | 13.1 | 36,090 | • | 33.8 | 28,116 | 33,891 | 36 |
| 65 years or older | 50,131 | 49,523 | 14.5 | 74,161 | 15,133 | 16.1 | 42,956 | 48,418 | 33. 0 | 20,110 | 55,531 | |

See footnotes at end of table.

Appendix table 4—Mean sales, by farm type, selected operator characteristics, and region, 1992—Continued

| | | Southern Plai | ns | | Mountain | | | Pacific | |
|-----------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------|
| Item | Expanded count | Mean sales | RSE of mean ¹ | Expanded count | Mean sales | RSE of mean ¹ | Expanded count | Mean sales | RSE o |
| | Farms | Dollars | Percent | Farms | Dollars | Percent | Farms | Dollars | Percen |
| All farms | 254,000 | 51,463 | 15.5 | 117,500 | 82,387 | 10.5 | 156,500 | 121,784 | 11.9 |
| Farm type: | | | | | | | • | ., | |
| Cash grain | 17,075 | 87,451 | 14.4 | 10.004 | 07.500 | | | | |
| Tobacco | .,,,,,, | d | | 18,081 | 87,569 | 13.5 | 9,313 | 130,961 | 9.9 |
| Cotton | 10,051 | 194,991 | na 20.4 | d | d | na | d | d | na |
| Other field crops | 12,942 | - | 29.4 | *1,071 | 190,590 | 35.4 | *2,065 | 641,092 | 18.3 |
| Vegetables, fruits, or nuts | • | 30,492 | 25.2 | 24,020 | 57,205 | 14.6 | 17,653 | 125,903 | 21.9 |
| Nursery or greenhouse | ď | d | na | *3,580 | 106,220 | 27.1 | 41,868 | 178,565 | 19.9 |
| Beef, hogs, or sheep | d | d | na | d | d | na | · d | d | na |
| Poultry | 185,710 | 34,766 | 24.7 | 54,146 | 84,397 | 17.9 | 52,283 | 45,981 | 51.5 |
| Dairy | d | d | na | d | d | na | d | d | na |
| | 4,375 | 227,800 | 21.2 | 3,865 | 302,385 | 16.3 | 4,536 | 732,345 | 15.7 |
| Other livestock | 16,794 | 51,871 | 54.5 | 11,549 | 16,581 | 31.1 | *13,585 | 21,700 | 52.7 |
| Operator occupation: | | | | | | | | · | |
| Farming | 112,100 | 83,311 | 11.8 | 68,034 | 100 170 | | | | |
| Hired farm manager | d | d | na | | 108,178 | 6.9 | 78,951 | 196,404 | 11.9 |
| Other occupation | 140,147 | 13,950 | 18.1 | *2,531 | 635,970 | 49.6 | | 901,161 | 70.4 |
| | 140,147 | 13,950 | 10.1 | 46,935 | 15,143 | 36.3 | 74,816 | 14,560 | 30.9 |
| Operator education: | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than high school | 46,413 | 38,737 | 35.9 | 18,840 | 07.055 | 45.4 | | | |
| High school | 72,438 | 48,470 | 18.0 | • | 37,355 | 15.4 | 16,459 | 99,350 | 21.1 |
| Some college | 63,814 | 54,097 | 19.3 | 39,561 | 73,230 | 12.9 | | 113,071 | 25.3 |
| College | 71,335 | 60,424 | 35.6 | 33,040 | 106,735 | 19.7 | 47,962 | 80,908 | 17.0 |
| 3 | 7 1,000 | 00,424 | 33.6 | 26,059 | 97,974 | 21.0 | 37,660 | 196,236 | 19.8 |
| perator age: | | | | | | | | | |
| Younger than 35 years | 20,344 | 46,298 | 26.5 | 13,086 | 71,961 | 10.0 | 44.555 | | |
| 35-44 years | 44,774 | 71,020 | 22.5 | 31,104 | 91,540 | 19.9 | | 201,827 | 35.6 |
| 45-54 years | 60,345 | 45,879 | 17.6 | 23,102 | | 17.8 | | 145,886 | 21.8 |
| 55-64 years | 57,478 | 78,357 | 34.2 | • | 108,451 | 25.1 | | 101,563 | 22.1 |
| 65 years or older | 71,058 | 23,606 | 15.6 | 27,473 | 72,618 | 14.2 | | 102,217 | 18.7 |
| <u> </u> | 7 1,000 | 20,000 | 15.0 | 22,735 | 61,186 | 24.0 | 34,024 | 111,763 | 33.1 |

^{*=}The relative standard error (RSE) provides the means of evaluating the survey results. A smaller RSE indicates greater reliability of the estimate.

Appendix table 5—Mean acres operated, by tenure, acreage, sales, solvency, and organization, 1992

| | | All farms | 1 | | Individua | ıl | F | Partnersh | nip | C | Corporati | on |
|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| Item | Expanded count | Mean acres | RSE of mean ² | Expanded count | Mean acres | RSE of mean ² | Expanded count | Mean acres | RSE of mean ² | Expanded count | Mean acres | RSE of mean ² |
| | Farms | Acres | Percent | Farms | Acres | Percent | Farms | Acres | Percent | Farms | Acres | Percen |
| All farms | 2,090,700 | 440 | 3.9 | 1,906,201 | 369 | 4.6 | 127,635 | 921 | 9.6 | 55,529 | 1,772 | 12.7 |
| Tenure: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Full owner | 1,161,280 | 221 | 7.9 | 1,080,355 | 180 | 9.1 | 55,061 | 454 | 15.8 | 24,895 | 1,491 | 26.3 |
| Part owner | 756,970 | 720 | 4.8 | 680,549 | 626 | 5.7 | 54,231 | 1,261 | 12.3 | 21,892 | 2,308 | 14.3 |
| Tenant | 172,450 | 680 | 14.0 | 145,297 | 567 | 18.1 | 18,343 | 1,312 | 24.5 | 8,741 | 1,228 | 29.5 |
| Acreage class: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 or fewer acres | 580,130 | 21 | 2.3 | 544,051 | 21 | 2.4 | 26,011 | 21 | 11.6 | *9,236 | 25 | 14.4 |
| 50-179 acres | 630,898 | 102 | 1.2 | 598,746 | 102 | 1.2 | 21,933 | 104 | 6.6 | *10,092 | 110 | 7.2 |
| 180-499 acres | 505,054 | 303 | 1.2 | 466,846 | 301 | 1.2 | 29,474 | 325 | 3.4 | 8,716 | 330 | 6.6 |
| 500-999 acres | 197,608 | 695 | 0.9 | 168,989 | 692 | 1.0 | 20,617 | 703 | 1.9 | 7,744 | 745 | 3.5 |
| 1,000 or more acres | 177,011 | 3,118 | 5.4 | 127,570 | 2,921 | 7.3 | 29,600 | 3,061 | 10.4 | 19,741 | 4,478 | 12.1 |
| Sales class: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$9,999 or less | 1,003,400 | 111 | 11.1 | 958,930 | 110 | 11.6 | 34,850 | 119 | 21.4 | d | d | na |
| \$10,000-\$49,999 | 529,687 | 351 | 4.4 | 491,421 | 339 | 4.5 | 28,768 | 503 | 18.6 | *9,442 | 536 | 39.6 |
| \$50,000-\$99,999 | 231,613 | 731 | 11.1 | 207,344 | 722 | 12.6 | 17,988 | 727 | 14.0 | *6,282 | 1,021 | 22.6 |
| \$100,000-\$249,999 | 217,500 | 1,122 | 9.6 | 181,631 | 1,009 | 12.0 | 22,689 | 1,245 | 13.8 | 12,332 | 2,612 | 24.6 |
| \$250,000-\$499,999 | 67,500 | 1,607 | 9.2 | 46,052 | 1,349 | 9.7 | 14,163 | 1,729 | 22.0 | 7,239 | 3,005 | 26.1 |
| \$500,000 or more | 41,000 | 2,440 | 10.3 | 20,823 | 1,710 | 15.2 | 9,177 | 3,603 | 20.3 | 10,742 | 2,901 | 17.6 |
| Net farm income/solvency | class: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Favorable | 1,368,278 | 441 | 5.0 | 1,255,167 | 363 | 5.9 | 77,427 | 1,006 | 11.4 | 34,500 | 1,998 | 16.1 |
| Marginal income | 550,307 | 390 | 9.7 | 497,133 | 355 | 11.4 | 35,977 | 523 | 13.1 | 17,052 | 1,128 | 22.2 |
| Marginal solvency | 93,655 | 743 | 11.6 | 82,697 | 550 | 9.5 | 7,897 | 2,099 | 34.0 | 3,055 | 2,469 | 37.1 |
| Vulnerable | 78,460 | 406 | 13.6 | 71,205 | 351 | 15.9 | *6,334 | 668 | 31.5 | 922 | 2,890 | 32.9 |

^{*=}The relative standard error of the estimate exceeds 25 percent.

d=Data insufficient for disclosure.

na=Not applicable.

¹This category includes cooperative farms which are not included in the farm organization categories.
²The relative standard error (RSE) provides the means of evaluating the survey results. A smaller RSE indicates greater reliability of the estimate.

Appendix table 6-Mean acres operated, by farm type, selected operator characteristics, and organization, 1992

| | | All farms | 1 | | Individua | al | 1 | Partnersh | nip | C | Corporation | on |
|-----------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------------------|
| ltem | Expanded count | Mean acres | RSE of mean ² | Expanded count | Mean acres | RSE of mean ² | Expanded count | Mean acres | RSE of mean ² | Expanded count | Mean acres | RSE of mean ² |
| | Farms | Acres | Percent |
| All farms | 2,090,700 | 440 | 3.9 | 1,906,201 | 369 | 4.6 | 127,635 | 921 | 9.6 | 55,529 | 1,772 | 12.7 |
| Farm type: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cash grains | 390,607 | 594 | 3.0 | 350,121 | 505 | 3.1 | 28,312 | 1.136 | 7.8 | 12,098 | 1,911 | 13.2 |
| Tobacco | 90,515 | 150 | 9.2 | 87,321 | 144 | 9.5 | *3,063 | 277 | 35.0 | 12,090 d | ı,əıı d | na |
| Cotton | 23,040 | 1,021 | 11.5 | 18,593 | 912 | 15.2 | 2.485 | 1,571 | 10.5 | *1,942 | 1,358 | 26.7 |
| Other field crops | 220,656 | 248 | 7.8 | 202,637 | 202 | 6.4 | 11,887 | 596 | 22.1 | *5,991 | 1,107 | 48.5 |
| Vegetables, fruits, or nuts | 97,371 | 140 | 9.8 | 80,953 | 80 | 10.3 | 10,718 | 228 | 26.0 | 5,507 | 827 | 23.7 |
| Nursery or greenhouse | 58,333 | 62 | 26.5 | 50,608 | 59 | 30.6 | 10,710 d | <u>22</u> 0 | na | *3,638 | 45 | 29.0 |
| Beef, hogs, or sheep | 921,702 | 541 | 7.0 | 864,274 | 449 | 8.1 | 40,351 | 1,386 | 18.4 | 17,033 | 3,214 | 23.1 |
| Poultry | 30,736 | 143 | 23.0 | 27,263 | 120 | 26.3 | 40,001 d | 1,000 d | na | 17,000 d | 0,214 d | na |
| Dairy | 140,201 | 340 | 4.4 | 120,997 | 293 | 4.9 | 14,758 | 575 | 8.7 | *4,418 | 823 | 17.6 |
| Other livestock | 117,538 | 230 | 17.6 | 103,435 | 186 | 17.2 | *10,985 | 513 | 58.6 | d | 023 d | na |
| Operator occupation: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 1,122,794 | 642 | 4.2 | 998,927 | 543 | 5.0 | 90,898 | 1,131 | 10.8 | 32,644 | 2,298 | 14.3 |
| Hired farm manager | 14,769 | 1,943 | 24.1 | *6,904 | 1,120 | 58.4 | d | d | na | 6,636 | 2,807 | 23.7 |
| Other occupation | 953,137 | 178 | 11.1 | 900,370 | 169 | 12.2 | 35,521 | 348 | 16.5 | 16,248 | 292 | 23.5 |
| Operator education: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than high school | 453,324 | 300 | 7.7 | 429,496 | 269 | 7.5 | 22,286 | 773 | 33.0 | *1,506 | 1,991 | 50,4 |
| High school | 861,404 | 398 | 6.0 | 789,652 | 339 | 6.7 | 50,871 | 831 | 14.6 | 20,817 | 1,600 | 25.4 |
| Some college | 428,013 | 584 | 10.1 | 378,685 | 504 | 12.6 | 32,299 | 844 | 17.1 | 16,774 | 1,902 | 20.7 |
| College | 347,960 | 546 | 8.8 | 308,368 | 418 | 10.7 | 22,179 | 1,385 | 19.1 | 16,431 | 1,836 | 21.1 |
| Operator age: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Younger than 35 years | 198,500 | 448 | 12.5 | 176,790 | 338 | 11.2 | 16,824 | 1,093 | 40.9 | *4,887 | 2,206 | 49.9 |
| 35-44 years | 409,650 | 444 | 6.1 | 361,045 | 335 | 5.2 | 34,173 | 789 | 13.5 | 14,329 | 2,365 | 25.3 |
| 45-54 years | 498,479 | 438 | 8.1 | 458,891 | 381 | 9.7 | 24,563 | 773 | 14.8 | 13,993 | 1,754 | 17.9 |
| 55-64 years | 476,079 | 466 | 7.6 | 436,065 | 388 | 8.7 | 26,950 | 1,296 | 17.4 | 12,872 | 1,360 | 29.8 |
| 65 years or older | 507,991 | 409 | 11.3 | 473,411 | 376 | 13.1 | 25,125 | 725 | 19.1 | 9,447 | 1,234 | 24.1 |

Source: Farm Costs and Returns Survey, Economic Research Service and National Agricultural Statistics Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture. *=The relative standard error of the estimate exceeds 25 percent.

d=Data insufficient for disclosure.

na=Not applicable.

¹This category includes cooperative farms which are not included in the farm organization categories.

²The relative standard error (RSE) provides the means of evaluating the survey results. A smaller RSE indicates greater reliability of the estimate.

Appendix table 7-Mean sales, by tenure, acreage, sales, solvency, and organization, 1992

| | | All farms | l | | Individual | | | Partnershi | р | | Corporatio | n |
|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| Item | Expanded count | Mean sales | RSE of mean ² | Expanded count | Mean sales | RSE of mean ² | Expanded count | Mean sales | RSE of mean ² | Expanded count | Mean sales | RSE of mean ² |
| | Farms | Dollars | Percent |
| All farms | 2,090,700 | 67,010 | 3.1 | 1,906,201 | 49,302 | 3.1 | 127,635 | 154,272 | 7.3 | 55,529 | 463,787 | 12.3 |
| Tenure: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Full owner | 1,161,280 | 32,855 | 6.8 | 1,080,355 | 23,879 | 6.8 | 55,061 | 72,579 | 17.8 | 24,895 | 331,727 | 23.4 |
| Part owner | 756,970 | 107,791 | 3.6 | 680,549 | 83,992 | 3.4 | 54,231 | 206,005 | 8.7 | 21,892 | 596,685 | 16.2 |
| Tenant | 172,450 | 118,004 | 7.5 | 145,297 | 75,856 | 6.6 | 18,343 | 246,544 | 14.2 | 8,741 | 507,053 | 27.8 |
| Acreage class: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 or fewer acres | 580,130 | 17,366 | 9.9 | 544,051 | 12,714 | 9.1 | 26,011 | 36,563 | 27.5 | *9,236 | 228,266 | 39.0 |
| 50-179 acres | 630,898 | 30,291 | 7.5 | 598,746 | 25,695 | 7.6 | 21,933 | 53,387 | 33.4 | *10,092 | 253,161 | 33.6 |
| 180-499 acres | 505,054 | 65,867 | 5.7 | 466,846 | 57,593 | 4.3 | 29,474 | 96,024 | 10.8 | 8,716 | 405,856 | 43.1 |
| 500-999 acres | 197,608 | 138,493 | 4.3 | 168,989 | 116,706 | 4.0 | 20,617 | 202,081 | 9.7 | 7,744 | 382,200 | 24.9 |
| 1,000 or more acres | 177,011 | 284,042 | 5.7 | 127,570 | 196,516 | 6.8 | 29,600 | 357,158 | 10.2 | 19,741 | 739,231 | 14.9 |
| Sales class: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$9,999 or less | 1,003,400 | 3,158 | 5.6 | 958,930 | 3,115 | 5.9 | 34,850 | 3,837 | 11.4 | d | d | na |
| \$10,000-\$49,999 | 529,687 | 24,495 | 1.9 | 491,421 | 24,487 | 2.0 | 28,768 | 26,281 | 7.9 | *9,442 | 19,421 | 20.7 |
| \$50,000-\$99,999 | 231,613 | 78,028 | 3.3 | 207,344 | 76,650 | 2.5 | 17,988 | 70,496 | 6.0 | *6,282 | 145,099 | 48.9 |
| \$100,000-\$249,999 | 217,500 | 159,680 | 1.4 | 181,631 | 156,991 | 1.5 | 22,689 | 170,226 | 3.6 | 12,332 | 181,465 | 5.2 |
| \$250,000-\$499,999 | 67,500 | 318,823 | 1.5 | 46,052 | 317,937 | 1.7 | 14,163 | 313,348 | 4.2 | 7,239 | 334,573 | 3.7 |
| \$500,000 or more | 41,000 | 1,210,516 | 6.2 | 20,823 | 956,167 | 7.3 | 9,177 | 1,006,053 | 9.1 | 10,742 | 1,857,342 | 13.2 |
| Net farm income/solvency | class: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Favorable | 1,368,278 | 66,478 | 3.3 | 1,255,167 | 49,925 | 3.2 | 77,427 | 160,486 | 7.7 | 34,500 | 441,733 | 14.1 |
| Marginal income | 550,307 | 40,311 | 6.6 | 497,133 | 31,138 | 7.6 | 35,977 | 78,839 | 15.3 | 17,052 | 224,532 | 21.1 |
| Marginal solvency | 93,655 | 233,844 | 12.0 | 82,697 | 148,950 | 11.9 | 7,897 | 475,002 | 21.5 | 3,055 | 1,907,296 | 35.2 |
| Vulnerable | 78,460 | 64,411 | 10.8 | 71,205 | 49,426 | 11.8 | *6,334 | 106,857 | 28.2 | 922 | 930,504 | 27.1 |

^{*=}The relative standard error of the estimate exceeds 25 percent.

d=Data insufficient for disclosure.

na=Not applicable.

¹This category includes cooperative farms which are not included in the farm organization categories.

²The relative standard error (RSE) provides the means of evaluating the survey results. A smaller RSE indicates greater reliability of the estimate.

Appendix table 8—Mean sales, by farm type, selected operator characteristics, and organization, 1992

| | | All farms | 1 | | Individual | | | Partnership |) | | Corporation | 1 |
|-----------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| Item | Expanded count | Mean sales | RSE of mean ² | Expanded count | Mean sales | RSE of mean ² | Expanded count | Mean sales | RSE of mean ² | Expanded count | Mean sales | RSE of mean ² |
| | Farms | Dollars | Percent | Farms | Dollars | Percent | Farms | Dollars | Percent | Farms | Dollars | Percent |
| All farms | 2,090,700 | 67,010 | 3.1 | 1,906,201 | 49,302 | 3.1 | 127,635 | 154,272 | 7.3 | 55,529 | 463,787 | 12.3 |
| Farm type: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cash grains | 390,607 | 84.908 | 3.1 | 350,121 | 72,295 | 3.4 | 28,312 | 166,124 | 8.0 | 12,098 | 258,091 | 11.3 |
| Tobacco | 90,515 | 36,017 | 10.9 | 87,321 | 33,684 | 11.6 | *3,063 | 85,580 | 37.0 | 12,0 3 6 d | 250,091 d | |
| Cotton | 23,040 | 238,806 | 13.5 | 18,593 | 191,810 | 18.8 | 2,485 | 510,697 | 14.4 | *1,942 | 337.721 | |
| Other field crops | 220,656 | 33,496 | 9.0 | 202,637 | 20,532 | 8.8 | 2,465 11,887 | 99,023 | 21.3 | *5,991 | 341,489 | |
| Vegetables, fruits, or nuts | 97,371 | 128,124 | 13.8 | 80,953 | 48,443 | 15.4 | 10,718 | 201,535 | 32.2 | 5,507 | 1,131,834 | |
| Nursery or greenhouse | 58,333 | 79,369 | 18.0 | 50,608 | 49,473 | 23.0 | 10,718 d | 201,555 d | na | *3,638 | 478,636 | |
| Beef, hogs, or sheep | 921,702 | 44,051 | 7.4 | 864,274 | 33,142 | 6.8 | 40,351 | 95,460 | 13.7 | 17,033 | 455,600 | |
| Poultry | • | 286,427 | 14.5 | 27,263 | 242,617 | 15.3 | 40,051 d | 33,400 d | na | 17,033 d | 455,600 d | |
| Dairy | 140,201 | 152,805 | 4.4 | 120,997 | 122,499 | 4.6 | 14,758 | 294,795 | 10.8 | *4,418 | 504,432 | |
| Other livestock | 117,538 | 24,204 | 20.2 | 103,435 | 14,449 | 14.8 | *10,985 | 49,790 | 44.2 | 4,410 d | 504,452 d | |
| Operator occupation: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 1,122,794 | 102,343 | 2.7 | 998,927 | 82,593 | 3.1 | 90,898 | 201,038 | 7.8 | 32,644 | 426.080 | 9.0 |
| Hired farm manager | 14,769 | 780,952 | 26.7 | *6,904 | 90,760 | 56.1 | d | d | na | 6,636 | 1,544,216 | |
| Other occupation | 953,137 | 14,324 | 6.2 | 900,370 | 12,050 | 5.8 | 35,521 | 30,865 | 16.5 | 16,248 | 98,279 | |
| Operator education: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than high school | 453,324 | 40,391 | 6.6 | 429,496 | 35,827 | 7.1 | 22,286 | 102,273 | 21.0 | *1,506 | 412,130 | 31.1 |
| High school | 861,404 | 64,031 | 4.3 | 789,652 | 51,551 | 4.8 | 50,871 | 156,538 | 9.1 | 20,817 | 310,550 | 21.1 |
| Some college | 428,013 | 74,364 | 5.4 | 378,685 | 55,836 | 5.6 | 32,299 | 135,393 | 13.7 | 16,774 | 366,343 | 18.9 |
| College | 347,960 | 100,017 | 8.8 | 308,368 | 54,291 | 8.0 | 22,179 | 228,815 | 17.7 | 16,431 | 762,147 | 20.6 |
| Operator age: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Younger than 35 years | 198,500 | 85,885 | 8.6 | 176,790 | 65,618 | 8.6 | 16,824 | 189,660 | 25.9 | *4,887 | 461,824 | 38.6 |
| 35-44 years | 409,650 | 92,288 | 6.2 | 361,045 | 65,825 | 5.7 | 34,173 | 166,166 | 10.7 | 14,329 | 558,491 | 24.3 |
| 45-54 years | 498,479 | 69,835 | 5.5 | 458,891 | 49,808 | 5.1 | 24,563 | 137,194 | 14.9 | 13,993 | 593,146 | 18.6 |
| 55-64 years | 476,079 | 63,918 | 6.6 | 436,065 | 48,900 | 6.0 | 26,950 | 168,776 | 11.5 | 12,872 | 351,897 | 35.1 |
| 65 years or older | 507,991 | 39,376 | 8.3 | 473,411 | 30,489 | 9.7 | 25,125 | 115,536 | 23.0 | 9,447 | 282,008 | 25.0 |

Source: Farm Costs and Returns Survey, Economic Research Service and National Agricultural Statistics Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture. *=The relative standard error of the estimate exceeds 25 percent.

na=Not applicable.

d=Data insufficient for disclosure.

¹This category includes cooperative farms which are not included in the farm organization categories.

²The relative standard error (RSE) provides the means of evaluating the survey results. A smaller RSE indicates greater reliability of the estimate.

Appendix table 9—Selected characteristics of farms, by region, 1992¹

| | | All | farms | | | No | rtheast | | | Lake | States | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|--------|
| ltem | Total | Farms reporting | Mean per reporting farm | RSE of total ² | Total | Farms reporting | Mean per reporting farm | RSE of total ² | Total | Farms reporting | Mean per reporting farm | RSE of |
| | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | |
| | acres | Number | Acres | Percent | acres | Number | Acres | Percent | acres | Number | Acres | Percen |
| Acres operated ³ | 919,108 | 2,090,687 | 440 | 3.6 | 23,988 | 145,200 | 165 | 5.4 | 58,058 | 221,000 | 263 | 4.6 |
| Owned | 572,281 | 1,938,239 | 295 | 4.5 | 16,866 | 135,377 | 125 | 7.2 | 40,981 | 211,670 | 194 | 5.9 |
| Rented in | 392,780 | 929,407 | 423 | 5.1 | 7,624 | 67,029 | 114 | 7.3 | 19,691 | 98,507 | 200 | 7.3 |
| Rented out | 47,255 | 256,053 | 185 | 15.1 | 514 | 16,295 | 32 | 21.0 | 2,620 | 33,971 | 77 | 17.4 |
| Cropland removed | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| from production | 49,841 | 589,626 | 85 | 5.1 | 654 | 15,986 | 41 | 21.0 | 4,723 | 99,080 | 48 | 19.9 |
| Conservation Reserve | 00.000 | 100 100 | 150 | 7.0 | d | d | d | na | 3,056 | 36,902 | 83 | 27.3 |
| Program | 29,030 | 193,198 | 150 44 | 7.9 5.0 | 519 | 14,477 | 36 | 18.8 | 1,667 | 75,561 | 22 | 20.6 |
| Set-aside and other | 20,811 | 470,048 | 44 | 5.0 | 519 | 14,477 | 30 | 16.6 | 1,007 | 75,501 | 22 | 20.0 |
| | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | |
| | dollars | | Dollars | | dollars | | Dollars | | dollars | | Dollars | |
| Gross cash income | 127,966,173 | 1,957,673 | 65,366 | 2.3 | 7,942,814 | 136,257 | 58,293 | 5.8 | 15,782,748 | 206,529 | 76,419 | 5.6 |
| Livestock sales | 56,194,406 | 1,303,855 | 43,099 | 3.5 | 4,976,410 | 79,098 | 62,915 | 6.9 | 8,726,371 | 122,868 | 71,023 | 6.5 |
| Crop sales | 55,495,059 | 1,009,426 | 54,977 | 3.5 | 2,403,475 | 81,882 | 29,353 | 12.1 | 5,355,898 | 108,806 | 49,224 | 12.3 |
| Govt. payments Other farm-related | 6,277,078 | 704,424 | 8,911 | 2.5 | 130,185 | 26,940 | 4,832 | 11.4 | 711,060 | 113,729 | 6,252 | 8.3 |
| income | 9,999,629 | 862,665 | 11,592 | 4.6 | 432,744 | 58,487 | 7,399 | 16.4 | 989,418 | 135,002 | 7,329 | 10.9 |
| Cash expenses | 102,751,777 | 2,085,496 | 49,270 | 2.1 | 6,863,359 | 145,200 | 47,268 | 5.2 | 12,447,510 | 220,262 | 56,512 | 5.4 |
| Net cash farm income | 25,214,396 | 2,088,974 | 12,070 | 5.5 | 1,079,455 | 145,200 | 7,434 | 17.2 | 3,335,238 | 221,000 | 15,092 | 11.1 |
| Net farm income | 28,251,572 | 2,089,048 | 13,524 | 5.2 | 1,408,594 | 145,200 | 9,701 | 13.5 | 3,095,469 | 221,000 | 14,007 | 13.5 |
| Farm assets | 801,180,698 | 2,088,252 | 383,661 | 2.3 | 69,769,506 | 145,093 | 480,860 | 6.8 | 85,001,090 | 221,000 | 384,620 | 7.0 |
| Liabilities | 88,010,544 | 1,994,984 | 44,116 | 2.8 | 5,207,913 | 142,021 | 36,670 | 8.6 | 12,129,906 | 217,795 | 55,694 | 7.5 |
| Equity | 713,170,154 | 2,089,895 | 341,247 | 2.5 | 64,561,593 | 145,200 | 444,639 | 7.2 | 72,871,184 | 221,000 | 329,734 | 8.0 |
| Capital investments | 18,394,915 | 1,298,112 | 14,171 | 5.5 | 1,120,966 | 97,459 | 11,502 | 7.4 | 2,289,215 | 142,139 | 16,105 | 9.5 |

Appendix table 9—Selected characteristics of farms, by region, 1992—Continued¹

| | | Co | orn Belt | | | North | ern Plains | | | App | alachian | |
|---------------------------------------|---|--------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|------------|-----------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|
| ltem | Total | Farms reporting | Mean per reporting farm | RSE of total ² | Total | Farms reporting | Mean per reporting farm | RSE of total ² | Total | Farms reporting | Mean per reporting farm | RSE of |
| | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | |
| | acres | Number | Acres | Percent | acres | Number | Acres | Percent | acres | Number | Acres | Percent |
| Acres operated ³ | 123,215 | 433,000 | 285 | 3.6 | 171,773 | 191,000 | 899 | 5.7 | AE E77 | 000 000 | | |
| Owned . | 67,291 | 394,635 | | 4.6 | 103,822 | 170,213 | | | 45,577 | 303,000 | 150 | 4.9 |
| Rented in | 62,208 | 208,825 | | 4.9 | • | | 610 | 7.6 | 32,178 | 290,660 | 111 | 5.7 |
| Rented out | 6,354 | 67,109 | | 4. 9 14.4 | 75,686 | 114,673 | 660 | 6.3 | 14,543 | 109,735 | 133 | 8.9 |
| nomod odt | 0,334 | 07,109 | 95 | 14.4 | 7,760 | 32,372 | 240 | 14.8 | 1,144 | 35,761 | 32 | 20.0 |
| Cropland removed | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| from production Conservation Reserve | 7,779 | 192,855 | 40 | 11.9 | 13,384 | 123,629 | 108 | 11.3 | 1,471 | 35,028 | 42 | 14.8 |
| Program | 4,950 | 56,675 | 07 | 100 | 0.00= | | | | | | | |
| Set-aside and other | 2,828 | 158,569 | 87 18 | 16.9 | 8,227 | 37,225 | 221 | 17.2 | 883 | 14,733 | 60 | 22.6 |
| Cot aside and other | 2,020 | 130,309 | 10 | 14.0 | 5,157 | 108,638 | 47 | 8.8 | 589 | 21,474 | 27 | 15.3 |
| | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | |
| | dollars | | Dollars | | dollars | | Dollars | | dollars | | Dollars | |
| Gross cash income | 26,344,882 | 418,269 | 62,986 | 3.6 | 15,162,227 | 185,670 | 81,662 | 4.8 | 7,811,488 | 000 505 | 07.544 | |
| Livestock sales | 11,453,877 | 276,961 | 41,356 | 5.8 | 7,125,957 | 122,711 | 58,071 | 7.7 | | 283,595 | 27,544 | 6.8 |
| Crop sales | 11,901,166 | 272,668 | 43,647 | 4.7 | 5,652,252 | 134,460 | 42,037 | 7. <i>1</i> 5.1 | 3,060,709 | 190,563 | 16,061 | 10.2 |
| Govt. payments | 1,386,267 | 211,162 | 6,565 | 5.4 | 1,299,558 | 131,208 | 9,905 | | 3,892,477 | 132,401 | 29,399 | 9.4 |
| Other farm-related | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | , | 0,000 | 0.4 | 1,233,330 | 101,200 | 9,900 | 5.4 | 154,506 | 50,548 | 3,057 | 10.4 |
| income | 1,603,572 | 208,139 | 7,704 | 10.9 | 1,084,461 | 129,671 | 8,363 | 14.0 | 703,796 | 94,038 | 7,484 | 21.1 |
| Cash expenses | 21,268,462 | 433,000 | 49,119 | 3.8 | 11,652,013 | 189,882 | 61,364 | 4.9 | 5,940,092 | 303,000 | 10.604 | 0.5 |
| Net cash farm income | 5,076,419 | 433,000 | 11,724 | 7.7 | 3,510,214 | 189,882 | 18,486 | 7.7 | 1,871,396 | • | 19,604 | 6.5 |
| Net farm income | 5,981,093 | 432,466 | 13,830 | 7.2 | 3,376,991 | 189,882 | 17,785 | 9.2 | 2,284,708 | 303,000 303,000 | 6,176 7,540 | 11.4 18.7 |
| Farm assets | 155,593,754 | 433,000 | 359 339 | 4.2 | 76,436,514 | 189,478 | 402 406 | 4.0 | 04 007 000 | | • | |
| Liabilities | 19,604,996 | 417,857 | 46,918 | 4.2 4.8 | 12,185,008 | | 403,406 | 4.3 | 81,937,083 | 302,571 | 270,803 | 6.8 |
| Equity | 135,988,758 | 433,000 | | 4.6 4.6 | | 185,379 | 65,730 | 7.2 | 4,619,778 | 286,699 | 16,114 | 8.7 |
| — 1 , | 100,000,700 | +00,000 | 314,002 | 4.0 | 64,251,507 | 191,000 | 336,395 | 4.7 | 77,317,305 | 302,571 | 255,535 | 7.0 |
| Capital investments | 3,507,482 | 279,032 | 12,570 | 6.5 | 1,864,530 | 130,071 | 14,335 | 6.6 | 1,660,132 | 170,890 | 9,715 | 18.8 |

Appendix table 9—Selected characteristics of farms, by region, 1992—Continued¹

| | | Sou | ıtheast | | | Delta | a States | | | South | ern Plains | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| ltem | Total | Farms reporting | Mean per reporting farm | RSE of total ² | Total | Farms reporting | Mean per reporting farm | RSE of total ² | Total | Farms reporting | Mean per reporting farm | RSE of total ² |
| | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | |
| | acres | Number | Acres | Percent | acres | Number | Acres | Percent | acres | Number | Acres | Percent |
| Acres operated ³ | 38,049 | 155,500 | 245 | 7.3 | 32,635 | 114,000 | 286 | 6.3 | 197,689 | 254,000 | 778 | 13.9 |
| Owned | 27,881 | 147,749 | 189 | 9.2 | 17,733 | 106,999 | 166 | 9.7 | 111,480 | 236,442 | 471 | 17.7 |
| Rented in | 11,219 | 54,731 | 205 | 9.4 | 16,514 | 48,694 | 339 | 7.6 | 95,135 | 115,941 | 821 | 18.4 |
| Rented out | 1,061 | 12,005 | 88 | 18.6 | 1,621 | 11,486 | 141 | 25.0 | 8,942 | 23,566 | *379 | 30.3 |
| Cropland removed | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| from production | 2,384 | 24,769 | 96 | 14.3 | 1,339 | 15,010 | 89 | 14.6 | 6,585 | 43,774 | 150 | 15.7 |
| Conservation Reserve | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Program | 1,237 | 13,686 | 90 | 20.9 | 545 | *5,358 | 102 | 31.6 | 3,227 | 11,541 | *280 | 29.6 |
| Set-aside and other | 1,147 | 13,843 | 83 | 17.2 | 794 | 9,992 | 80 | 11.5 | 3,358 | 37,299 | 90 | 10.7 |
| | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | |
| | dollars | | Dollars | | dollars | | Dollars | | dollars | | Dollars | |
| Gross cash income | 8,438,833 | 135,879 | 62,105 | 11.1 | 5,933,351 | 101,856 | 58,252 | 7.1 | 11,220,362 | 239,886 | 46,774 | 8.9 |
| Livestock sales | 2,072,569 | 90,862 | 22,810 | 14.0 | 1,601,520 | 75,134 | 21,316 | 17.1 | 6,384,307 | 200,833 | 31,789 | 13.9 |
| Crop sales | 5,251,640 | 50,979 | 103,015 | 16.5 | 3,171,946 | 27,592 | 114,960 | 8.9 | 2,979,928 | 64,836 | 45,961 | 12.0 |
| Govt. payments Other farm-related | 250,420 | 30,944 | 8,093 | 10.4 | 483,029 | 21,451 | 22,517 | 8.1 | 878,466 | 56,745 | 15,481 | 8.6 |
| income | 864,203 | 35,497 | 24,346 | 17.1 | 676,857 | 29,760 | 22,744 | 16.8 | 977,661 | 65,685 | 14,884 | 17.4 |
| Cash expenses | 6,684,224 | 152,739 | 43,763 | 11.5 | 4,671,616 | 114,000 | 40,979 | 7.4 | 9,445,267 | 253,589 | 37,246 | 8.2 |
| Net cash farm income | 1,754,609 | 155,067 | 11,315 | 19.4 | 1,261,735 | 114,000 | 11,068 | 17.5 | 1,775,095 | 254,000 | *6,989 | 35.1 |
| Net farm income | 2,208,562 | 155,500 | 14,203 | 15.5 | 1,246,632 | 114,000 | 10,935 | 18.9 | 2,554,378 | 254,000 | *10,057 | 25.5 |
| Farm assets | 60,378,441 | 155,492 | 388,306 | 8.5 | 29,648,589 | 113,619 | 260,948 | 9.2 | 91,493,401 | 254,000 | 360,210 | 11.0 |
| Liabilities | 4,428,466 | 141,973 | 31,192 | 12.6 | 3,303,101 | 92,547 | 35,691 | 19.7 | 7,823,290 | 247,609 | 31,595 | 11.7 |
| Equity | 55,949,975 | 155,500 | 359,807 | 9.0 | 26,345,488 | 113,625 | 231,864 | 8.9 | 83,670,111 | 254,000 | 329,410 | 11.5 |
| Capital investments | 1,055,349 | 89,729 | 11,762 | 10.8 | 875,408 | 71,362 | 12,267 | 11.4 | 2,853,210 | 156,037 | 18,286 | 19.7 |

Appendix table 9—Selected characteristics of farms, by region, 1992—Continued¹

| | | Mo | ountain | | | i | Pacific | |
|--------------------------------------|------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| ltem | Total | Farms reporting | Mean per reporting farm | RSE of total ² | Total | Farms reporting | Mean per reporting farm | RSE of total ² |
| | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | .,,, |
| | acres | Number | Acres | Percent | acres | Number | Acres | Percent |
| Acres operated ³ | 174,792 | 117,487 | 1,488 | 7.9 | 53,332 | 156,500 | 341 | 9.2 |
| Owned | 127,319 | 104,974 | 1,213 | 10.3 | 26,729 | 139,519 | 192 | |
| Rented in | 60,951 | 53,675 | 1,136 | 11.1 | 29,211 | 57,598 | 507 | 10.4 |
| Rented out | 14,384 | 10,755 | *1,337 | 44.0 | 2,856 | 12,734 | *224 | 13.4 28.6 |
| Cropland removed | | | | | | | | |
| from production Conservation Reserve | 7,597 | 23,050 | 330 | 11.6 | 3,925 | 16,446 | 239 | 15.8 |
| Program | 5,193 | 10,787 | 481 | 15.9 | 1,577 | 4,099 | 385 | 20.6 |
| Set-aside and other | 2,404 | 16,201 | 148 | 15.0 | 2,348 | 13,995 | 168 | 22.1 |
| | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | |
| | dollars | | Dollars | | dollars | | Dollars | |
| Gross cash income | 9,110,408 | 110,510 | 82,440 | 5.6 | 20,219,060 | 139,222 | 145,229 | 9.0 |
| Livestock sales | 4,787,468 | 72,594 | 65,949 | 9.6 | 6,005,218 | 72,232 | 83,138 | 20.1 |
| Crop sales | 2,947,249 | 55,190 | 53,402 | 6.5 | 11,939,029 | 80,613 | 148,102 | 11.3 |
| Govt. payments | 538,130 | 36,281 | 14,832 | 7.6 | 445,458 | 25,416 | 17,527 | 7.6 |
| Other farm-related income | 837,562 | 53,205 | 15,742 | 8.9 | 1,829,355 | 53,181 | 34,399 | 12.0 |
| Cash expenses | 7,754,011 | 117,500 | 65,992 | 7.6 | 16,025,221 | 156,324 | 102,513 | 7.1 |
| Net cash farm income | 1,356,398 | 117,500 | 11,544 | 17.3 | 4,193,839 | 156,324 | 26,828 | 22.7 |
| Net farm income | 1,873,970 | 117,500 | 15,949 | 11.1 | 4,221,175 | 156,500 | 26,972 | 21.3 |
| Farm assets | 65,871,036 | 117,500 | 560,605 | 7.0 | 85,051,284 | 156,500 | 543.459 | 7.5 |
| Liabilities | 7,939,138 | 111,663 | 71,099 | 7.4 | 10,768,949 | 151,441 | 71,110 | 7.5 10.1 |
| Equity | 57,931,898 | 117,500 | 493,037 | 7.5 | 74,282,335 | 156,500 | 474,648 | 8.1 |
| Capital investments | 1,150,046 | 78,489 | 14,652 | 7.2 | 2,018,576 | 82,905 | *24,348 | 33.3 |

^{*=}The relative standard error of the estimate exceeds 25 percent. d=Data insufficient for disclosure. na=Not applicable.

¹Financial estimates in this table relate strictly to the farm business and do not include other participants in the sector.

²The relative standard error (RSE) provides the means of evaluating the survey results. A smaller RSE indicates greater reliability of the estimate.

³Includes acreage used and rented out which is not included in the acres operated categories.

Appendix table 10—Selected characteristics of farms, by organization, 1992¹

| | | All | farms ² | | | Ind | lividual | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| ltem | Total | Farms reporting | Mean per reporting farm | RSE of total ³ | Total | Farms reporting | Mean per reporting farm | RSE of total ³ |
| | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | |
| | acres | Number | Acres | Percent | acres | Number | Acres | Percent |
| cres operated ⁴ | 919,108 | 2,090,687 | 440 | 3.6 | 702,692 | 1,906,188 | 369 | 4.4 |
| Owned | 572,281 | 1,938,239 | 295 | 4.5 | 427,694 | 1,779,945 | 240 | 5.4 |
| Rented in | 392,780 | 929,407 | 423 | 5.1 | 302,767 | 825,833 | 367 | 6.1 |
| Rented out | 47,255 | 256,053 | 185 | 15.1 | 28,981 | 234,456 | 124 | 10.7 |
| cropland removed | | | | | | | | |
| from production | 49,841 | 589,626 | 85 | 5.1 | 39,086 | 517,085 | 76 | 5.9 |
| Conservation Reserve Program | 29,030 | 193,198 | 150 | 7.9 | 23,546 | 169,927 | 139 | 8.9 |
| Set-aside and other | 20,811 | 470,048 | 44 | 5.0 | 15,540 | 408,885 | 38 | 5.8 |
| | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | |
| | dollars | | Dollars | | dollars | | Dollars | |
| Pross cash income | 127,966,173 | 1,957,673 | 65,366 | 2.3 | 86,399,780 | 1,776,520 | 48,634 | 2.7 |
| Livestock sales | 56,194,406 | 1,303,855 | 43,099 | 3.5 | 40,972,380 | 1,195,519 | 34,272 | 4.4 |
| Crop sales | 55,495,059 | 1,009,426 | 54,977 | 3.5 | 33,930,049 | 898,938 | 37,745 | 3.6 |
| Govt. payments Other farm-related | 6,277,078 | 704,424 | 8,911 | 2.5 | 4,714,768 | 612,506 | 7,697 | 3.1 |
| income | 9,999,629 | 862,665 | 11,592 | 4.6 | 6,782,583 | 761,064 | 8,912 | 5.2 |
| Cash expenses | 102,751,777 | 2,085,496 | 49,270 | 2.1 | 69,948,187 | 1,901,281 | 36,790 | 2.4 |
| let cash farm income | 25,214,396 | 2,088,974 | 12,070 | 5.5 | 16,451,593 | 1,904,475 | 8,638 | 6.9 |
| let farm income | 28,251,572 | 2,089,048 | 13,524 | 5.2 | 20,182,924 | 1,904,549 | 10,597 | 5.8 |
| Farm assets | 801,180,698 | 2,088,252 | 383,661 | 2.3 | 641,629,895 | 1,903,754 | 337,034 | 2.7 |
| iabilities | 88,010,544 | 1,994,984 | 44,116 | 2.8 | 68,330,188 | 1,817,664 | 37,592 | 3.1 |
| Equity | 713,170,154 | 2,089,895 | 341,247 | 2.5 | 573,299,707 | 1,905,397 | 300,882 | 2.9 |
| Capital investments | 18,394,915 | 1,298,112 | 14,171 | 5.5 | 15,103,434 | 1,168,222 | 12,929 | 6.6 |

| | | Pari | tnership | | | Co | rporation | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| item | Total | Farms reporting | Mean per reporting farm | RSE of total ³ | Total | Farms reporting | Mean per reporting farm | RSE of total ³ |
| | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | |
| | acres | Number | Acres | Percent | acres | Number | Acres | Percent |
| Acres operated ⁴ | 117,496 | 127,635 | 921 | 9.5 | 98,376 | 55,529 | 1,772 | 11.7 |
| Owned | 69,670 | 110,019 | 633 | 13.8 | 74,732 | 47,009 | 1,590 | 14.3 |
| Rented in | 59,425 | 72,574 | 819 | 13.1 | 30,221 | 30,633 | 987 | 12.7 |
| Rented out | 11,621 | 12,065 | r | 53.7 | 6,645 | 9,491 | *700 | 27.3 |
| Cropland removed | | | | | | | | |
| from production | 6,402 | 48,169 | 133 | 14.7 | 4,291 | 24,085 | 178 | 15.4 |
| Conservation Reserve Program | 3,379 | 14,905 | 227 | 25.1 | 2,106 | 8,366 | 252 | 22.2 |
| Set-aside and other | 3,024 | 40,464 | 75 | 11.1 | 2,185 | 20,412 | 107 | 19.6 |
| | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | |
| | dollars | | Dollars | | dollars | | Dollars | |
| Gross cash income | 19,151,603 | 125,341 | 152,797 | 5.8 | 21,749,667 | 54,476 | 399,249 | 7.9 |
| Livestock sales | 8,237,564 | 77,528 | 106,253 | 8.9 | 6,616,553 | 30,735 | 215,280 | 10.0 |
| Crop sales | 8,391,479 | 75,092 | 111,750 | 8.1 | 12,885,116 | 34,102 | 377,844 | 11.8 |
| Govt. payments Other farm-related | 966,667 | 62,197 | 15,542 | 6.3 | 591,334 | 29,613 | 19,968 | 8.9 |
| income | 1,555,893 | 71,431 | 21,782 | 12.7 | 1,656,664 | 29,841 | 55,516 | 13.7 |
| Cash expenses | 14,694,980 | 127,355 | 115,386 | 5.2 | 17,299,810 | 55,524 | 311,574 | 8.0 |
| Net cash farm income | 4,456,623 | 127,635 | 34,917 | 11.2 | 4,449,857 | 55,529 | 80,136 | 15.7 |
| Net farm income | 4,703,439 | 127,635 | 36,851 | 11.5 | 3,257,126 | 55,529 | 58,657 | 21.8 |
| arm assets | 81,064,791 | 127,635 | 635,131 | 5.5 | 77,353,970 | 55,529 | 1,393,049 | 8.7 |
| _iabilities | 10,597,164 | 123,919 | 85,517 | 8.2 | 9,053,279 | 52,066 | 173,882 | 10.8 |
| Equity | 70,467,627 | 127,635 | 552,104 | 5.8 | 68,300,691 | 55,529 | 1,230,010 | 9.2 |
| Capital investments | 1,903,142 | 91,030 | 20,907 | 8.8 | 1,351,920 | 37,741 | 35,821 | 9.2 |

^{*=}The relative standard error of the estimate exceeds 25 percent. r=The relative standard error of the estimate exceeds 50 percent.

¹Financial estimates in this table relate strictly to the farm business and do not include other participants in the sector. ²Includes cooperative farms which are not included in the farm organization categories. ³The relative standard error (RSE) provides the means of evaluating the survey results. A smaller RSE indicates greater reliability of the estimate. ⁴Includes acreage used and rented out which is not included in the acres operated categories.

Appendix table 11—Selected characteristics of farms, by tenure, 1992¹

| | | All | farms | | | Ful | lowner | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Item | Total | Farms reporting | Mean per reporting farm | RSE of total ² | Total | Farms reporting | Mean per reporting farm | RSE of total ² |
| | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | |
| | acres | Number | Acres | Percent | acres | Number | Acres | Percent |
| Acres operated ³ | 919,108 | 2,090,687 | 440 | 3.6 | 256,664 | 1,161,280 | 221 | 7.9 |
| Owned | 572,281 | 1,938,239 | 295 | 4.5 | 286,185 | 1,161,280 | 246 | 7.4 |
| Rented in | 392,780 | 929,407 | 423 | 5.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | na |
| Rented out | 47,255 | 256,053 | 185 | 15.1 | 30,003 | 183,950 | 163 | 21.8 |
| Cropland removed | | | | | | | | |
| from production | 49,841 | 589,626 | 85 | 5.1 | 20,743 | 224,957 | 92 | 10.3 |
| Conservation Reserve Program | 29,030 | 193,198 | 150 | 7.9 | 16,716 | 123,178 | 136 | 12.1 |
| Set-aside and other | 20,811 | 470,048 | 44 | 5.0 | 4,027 | 127,016 | 32 | 12.6 |
| | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | |
| | dollars | | Dollars | | dollars | | Dollars | |
| Gross cash income | 127,966,173 | 1,957,673 | 65,366 | 2.3 | 32,601,756 | 1,059,215 | 30,779 | 5.5 |
| Livestock sales | 56,194,406 | 1,303,855 | 43,099 | 3.5 | 15,916,122 | 676,607 | 23,523 | 8.7 |
| Crop sales | 55,495,059 | 1,009,426 | 54,977 | 3.5 | 12,069,594 | 426,274 | 28,314 | 8.6 |
| Govt. payments Other farm-related | 6,277,078 | 704,424 | 8,911 | 2.5 | 1,493,571 | 276,445 | 5,403 | 7.0 |
| income | 9,999,629 | 862,665 | 11,592 | 4.6 | 3,122,469 | 369,478 | 8,451 | 8.7 |
| Cash expenses | 102,751,777 | 2,085,496 | 49,270 | 2.1 | 27,151,122 | 1,156,483 | 23,477 | 4.5 |
| Net cash farm income | 25,214,396 | 2,088,974 | 12,070 | 5.5 | 5,450,634 | 1,159,554 | 4,701 | 16.2 |
| Net farm income | 28,251,572 | 2,089,048 | 13,524 | 5.2 | 8,754,419 | 1,159,628 | 7,549 | 10.5 |
| Farm assets | 801,180,698 | 2,088,252 | 383,661 | 2.3 | 390,011,673 | 1,159,750 | 336,289 | 3.6 |
| Liabilities | 88,010,544 | 1,994,984 | 44,116 | 2.8 | 29,590,364 | 1,105,112 | 26,776 | 5.7 |
| Equity | 713,170,154 | 2,089,895 | 341,247 | 2.5 | 360,421,309 | 1,161,280 | 310,366 | 3.7 |
| Capital investments | 18,394,915 | 1,298,112 | 14,171 | 5.5 | 6,394,557 | 606,004 | 10,552 | 12.0 |

Appendix table 11—Selected characteristics of farms, by tenure, 1992—Continued¹

| | | Pai | t owner | | | Т | enant | |
|------------------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|
| | | | Mean per | | | | Mean per | |
| ltem | Total | Farms reporting | reporting farm | RSE of total ² | Total | Farms reporting | reporting farm | RSE of total ² |
| | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | |
| | acres | Number | Acres | Percent | acres | Number | Acres | Percent |
| Acres operated ³ | 545,109 | 756,970 | 720 | 4.7 | 117.005 | 170 407 | | |
| Owned | 285,981 | 756,970 | 378 | 6.8 | 117,335 | 172,437 | 680 | 14.5 |
| Rented in | 274,898 | 756,970 756,970 | 363 | | 114 | 19,989 | *6 | 37.7 |
| Rented out | 16,570 | 67,841 | 363 244 | 4.2 | 117,882 | 172,437 | 684 | 14.4 |
| . iomoa out | 10,570 | 67,641 | 244 | 18.0 | 681 | 4,262 | *160 | 40.0 |
| Cropland removed | | | | | | | | |
| from production | 24,885 | 297,475 | 84 | 5.8 | 4,214 | 67,193 | 63 | 11.4 |
| Conservation Reserve Program | 11,311 | 64,746 | 175 | 9.6 | 1,004 | 5,275 | 190 | |
| Set-aside and other | 13,574 | 277,208 | 49 | 6.3 | 3,210 | 65,825 | 49 | 27.5 11.7 |
| | 1,000 | | | | 4 000 | | | |
| | dollars | | Dollars | | 1,000 dollars | | D - II | |
| | | | Bollaro | | dollars | | Dollars | |
| Gross cash income | 76,300,718 | 730,611 | 104,434 | 2.8 | 19,063,699 | 167,847 | 113,578 | 7.4 |
| Livestock sales | 34,044,980 | 526,579 | 64,653 | 4.1 | 6,233,304 | 100,669 | 61,919 | 11.8 |
| Crop sales | 32,940,489 | 466,665 | 70,587 | 4.2 | 10,484,976 | 116,487 | 90,010 | 10.7 |
| Govt. payments | 3,790,192 | 348,530 | 10,875 | 3.2 | 993,315 | 79,449 | | |
| Other farm-related | , , . – | , | . 0,0.0 | U.L | 330,010 | 79, 449 | 12,502 | 6.4 |
| income | 5,525,057 | 407,966 | 13,543 | 6.0 | 1,352,103 | 85,221 | 15,866 | 12.9 |
| Cash expenses | 59,908,447 | 756,563 | 70.105 | 0.0 | | • | | |
| Net cash farm income | 16,392,271 | | 79,185 | 2.6 | 15,692,208 | 172,450 | 90,996 | 7.9 |
| Net farm income | | 756,970 | 21,655 | 6.2 | 3,371,491 | 172,450 | 19,551 | 13.4 |
| tot aim moone | 15,661,053 | 756,970 | 20,689 | 6.8 | 3,836,100 | 172,450 | 22,245 | 11.7 |
| arm assets | 381,164,040 | 756,970 | 503,539 | 3.0 | 30,004,985 | 171,533 | 174,923 | 6.1 |
| iabilities | 53,071,109 | 746,951 | 71,050 | 3.4 | 5,349,072 | 142,921 | 37,427 | |
| Equity | 328,092,931 | 756,970 | 433,429 | 3.3 | 24,655,914 | 171,645 | 37,427 143,644 | 6.8 6.7 |
| Capital investments | 10,301,688 | 578,977 | 17,793 | 6.3 | 1,698,670 | 113,131 | 15,015 | 8.3 |

Source: Farm Costs and Returns Survey, Economic Research Service and National Agricultural Statistics Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture.

*=The relative standard error of the estimate exceeds 25 percent. na=Not applicable.

1Financial estimates in this table relate strictly to the farm business and do not include other participants in the sector.
2The relative standard error (RSE) provides the means of evaluating the survey results. A smaller RSE indicates greater reliability of the estimate.
3Includes acreage used and rented out which is not included in the acres operated categories.

Appendix table 12—Selected characteristics of farms, by acreage class, 1992¹

| | | All | farms | | | 49 or f | ewer acres | | | 50-1 | 79 acres | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|--------|
| Item | Total | Farms reporting | Mean per reporting farm | RSE of total ² | Total | Farms reporting | Mean per reporting farm | RSE of total ² | Total | Farms reporting | Mean per reporting farm | RSE o |
| | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | |
| | acres | Number | Acres | Percent | acres | Number | Acres | Percent | acres | Number | Acres | Percen |
| Acres operated ³ | 919,108 | 2,090,687 | 440 | 3.6 | 12,452 | 580,116 | 21 | 4.6 | 64,552 | 630,898 | 102 | 3.7 |
| Owned | 572,281 | 1,938,239 | 295 | 4.5 | 19,279 | 551,949 | 35 | 10.2 | 56,936 | 594,859 | 96 | 4.2 |
| Rented in | 392,780 | 929,407 | 423 | 5.1 | 3,312 | 112,762 | *29 | 41.6 | 13,879 | 225,782 | 61 | 5.8 |
| Rented out | 47,255 | 256,053 | 185 | 15.1 | 10,153 | 70,792 | 143 | 22.0 | 6,343 | 90,370 | 70 | 12.9 |
| Cropland removed | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| from production Conservation Reserve | 49,841 | 589,626 | 85 | 5.1 | 568 | 27,963 | 20 | 23.9 | 3,234 | 116,342 | 28 | 12.4 |
| Program | 29,030 | 193,198 | 150 | 7.9 | 457 | 20,251 | 23 | 27.9 | 2,163 | 46,898 | 46 | 16.0 |
| Set-aside and other | 20,811 | 470,048 | 44 | 5.0 | d | d | d | na | 1,071 | 73,248 | 15 | 18.0 |
| | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | |
| | dollars | | Dollars | | dollars | | Dollars | | dollars | | Dollars | |
| Gross cash income | 127,966,173 | 1,957,673 | 65,366 | 2.3 | 8,604,000 | 493,134 | 17,448 | 9.9 | 15,324,670 | 595,673 | 25,727 | 7.4 |
| Livestock sales | 56,194,406 | 1,303,855 | 43,099 | 3.5 | 3,071,929 | 290,914 | 10,560 | 10.5 | 7,967,034 | 402,426 | 19,798 | 9.5 |
| Crop sales | 55,495,059 | 1,009,426 | 54,977 | 3.5 | 4,439,786 | 196,907 | 22,548 | 16.7 | 5,542,833 | 269,313 | 20,581 | 13.9 |
| Govt. payments Other farm-related | 6,277,078 | 704,424 | 8,911 | 2.5 | 75,215 | 46,287 | 1,625 | 16.9 | 350,121 | 149,622 | 2,340 | 8.9 |
| income | 9,999,629 | 862,665 | 11,592 | 4.6 | 1,017,069 | 131,001 | 7,764 | 15.5 | 1,464,683 | 223,970 | 6,540 | 10.6 |
| Cash expenses | 102,751,777 | 2,085,496 | 49,270 | 2.1 | 8,547,044 | 577,651 | 14,796 | 8.4 | 13,271,174 | 630,272 | 21,056 | 6.2 |
| Net cash farm income | 25,214,396 | 2,088,974 | 12,070 | 5.5 | r | 579,521 | r | na | 2,053,496 | 630,898 | 3,255 | 23.9 |
| Net farm income | 28,251,572 | 2,089,048 | 13,524 | 5.2 | 2,298,263 | 580,130 | 3,962 | 13.0 | 4,056,178 | 630,364 | 6,435 | 13.3 |
| Farm assets | 801,180,698 | 2,088,252 | 383,661 | 2.3 | 98,285,179 | 577,688 | 170,135 | 5.1 | 169,654,598 | 630,898 | 268,910 | 5.0 |
| Liabilities | 88,010,544 | 1,994,984 | 44,116 | 2.8 | 9,268,534 | 526,300 | 17,611 | 7.9 | 12,313,339 | 606,274 | 20,310 | 7.6 |
| Equity | 713,170,154 | 2,089,895 | 341,247 | 2.5 | 89,016,645 | 579,325 | 153,656 | 5.2 | 157,341,259 | 630,898 | 249,393 | 5.2 |
| Capital investments | 18,394,915 | 1,298,112 | 14,171 | 5.5 | 1,621,045 | 268,235 | 6,043 | 10.8 | 3,488,561 | 374,303 | 9,320 | 9.3 |

.Continued-

Appendix table 12—Selected characteristics of farms, by acreage class, 1992—Continued¹

| | | 180- | 499 acres | | | 500- | 999 acres | | | 1,000 | or more acres | s |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|-------------|
| Item | Total | Farms reporting | Mean per reporting farm | RSE of total ² | Total | Farms reporting | Mean per reporting farm | RSE of total ² | Total | Farms reporting | Mean per reporting farm | RSE o |
| | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | |
| | acres | Number | Acres | Percent | acres | Number | Acres | Percent | | Number | Acres | Percen |
| Acres operated ³ | 152,864 | 505,054 | 303 | 3.4 | 137,351 | 197,608 | 695 | 4.0 | 551,889 | 177,011 | 0.110 | |
| Owned | 103,836 | 455,711 | 228 | 4.0 | 71,749 | 176,309 | 407 | 5.4 | 320,481 | , | 3,118 | 6.0 |
| Rented in | 56,590 | 293,402 | 193 | 5.0 | 68,688 | 156,652 | 438 | 4.9 | 250,312 | 159,411 | 2,010 | 7.9 |
| Rented out | 7,616 | 53,626 | 142 | 14.2 | 3,126 | 19,762 | 158 | 21.3 | 20,016 | | 1,778 *931 | 8.0 33.0 |
| Cropland removed | | | | | | | | | | | | - |
| from production Conservation Reserve | 9,131 | 207,795 | 44 | 11.9 | 10,028 | 124,396 | 81 | 13.6 | 26,880 | 113,131 | 238 | 7.1 |
| Program | 5,961 | 57,123 | 104 | 16.7 | 6,329 | 28,423 | 223 | 20.7 | 14,121 | 40,503 | 240 | 44.4 |
| Set-aside and other | 3,171 | 173,505 | 18 | 8.9 | 3,699 | 113,429 | 33 | 7.0 | 12,759 | 101,273 | 349 126 | 11.4 7.6 |
| | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | |
| | dollars | | Dollars | | dollars | | Dollars | | dollars | | Dollars | |
| Gross cash income | 29,658,791 | 497,269 | 59,643 | 3.5 | 26,366,330 | 194,774 | 135,369 | 4.9 | 48,012,382 | 176,823 | 071 500 | 4.0 |
| Livestock sales | 16,112,172 | 353,104 | 45,630 | 4.9 | 10,906,049 | 129,555 | 84,181 | 7.3 | 18,137,222 | 127,857 | 271,528 | 4.8 |
| Crop sales | 10,099,085 | 283,892 | 35,574 | 5.3 | 12,005,638 | 140,130 | 85,675 | 7.2 | 23,407,717 | 119,184 | 141,856 | 8.9 |
| Govt. payments Other farm-related | 1,311,575 | 246,573 | 5,319 | 5.7 | 1,563,211 | 136,362 | 11,464 | 5.7 | 2,976,957 | 125,580 | 196,400 23,706 | 6.3 4.2 |
| income | 2,135,959 | 258,062 | 8,277 | 9.7 | 1,891,433 | 128,544 | 14,714 | 10.9 | 3,490,486 | 121,089 | 28,826 | 8.0 |
| Cash expenses | 23,800,704 | 504,495 | 47,177 | 3.6 | 20,417,985 | 196,066 | 104,138 | 5.0 | 36,714,870 | 177,011 | 207,416 | 4.6 |
| Net cash farm income | 5,858,087 | 505,054 | 11,599 | 6.9 | 5,948,346 | 196,490 | 30,273 | 10.5 | 11,297,511 | 177,011 | 63,824 | 4.6 |
| Net farm income | 6,121,679 | 505,054 | 12,121 | 7.0 | 5,782,635 | 196,490 | 29,430 | 9.3 | 9,992,817 | 177,011 | 56,453 | 9.5 11.5 |
| arm assets | 203,412,424 | 505,048 | 402,759 | 4.8 | 121,198,091 | 197,608 | 613,326 | 4.5 | 208,630,407 | 177 011 | 1,178,630 | |
| -iabilities | 19,852,763 | 493,264 | 40,248 | 5.2 | 16,893,662 | 193,654 | 87,236 | 6.8 | 29,682,247 | 177,011 | | 5.2 |
| Equity | 183,559,661 | 505,054 | 363,446 | 5.1 | 104,304,429 | 197,608 | 527,835 | | 178,948,160 | • | 169,137 1,010,944 | 5.4 5.7 |
| Capital investments | 4,334,967 | 355,999 | 12,177 | 8.4 | 3,118,981 | 151,833 | 20,542 | 6.2 | 5,831,360 | 147,743 | 39,470 | 14.7 |

^{*=}The relative standard error of the estimate exceeds 25 percent. r=The relative standard error of the estimate exceeds 50 percent. d=Data insufficient for disclosure. na=Not applicable.

1 Financial estimates in this table relate strictly to the farm business and do not include other participants in the sector. 2 The relative standard error (RSE) provides the means of evaluating the survey results. A smaller RSE indicates greater reliability of the estimate. 3 Includes acreage used and rented out which is not included in the acres operated categories.

Appendix table 13—Selected characteristics of farms, by sales class, 1992¹

| | | All | farms | | | \$9,99 | 99 or less | | \$10,000-\$49,999 | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| ltem | Total | Farms reporting | Mean per reporting farm | RSE of total ² | Total | Farms reporting | Mean per reporting farm | RSE of total ² | Total | Farms reporting | Mean per reporting farm | RSE of total ² |
| | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | |
| | acres | Number | Acres | Percent | acres | Number | Acres | Percent | acres | Number | Acres | Percent |
| Acres operated ³ | 919,108 | 2,090,687 | 440 | 3.6 | 111,294 | 1,003,400 | 111 | 11.4 | 186,030 | 529,687 | 351 | 5.0 |
| Owned | 572,281 | 1,938,239 | 295 | 4.5 | 99,352 | 964,983 | 103 | 13.5 | 130,657 | 486,782 | 268 | 5.9 |
| Rented in | 392,780 | 929,407 | 423 | 5.1 | 22,772 | 238,482 | 95 | 17.7 | 66,641 | 269,612 | 247 | 7.2 |
| Rented out | 47,255 | 256,053 | 185 | 15.1 | 10,951 | 132,042 | 83 | 21.7 | 11,688 | 72,586 | 161 | 15.9 |
| Cropland removed | | | | | | | | | | 107.000 | | 40.0 |
| from production Conservation Reserve | 49,841 | 589,626 | 85 | 5.1 | 5,896 | 117,820 | 50 | 12.9 | 12,933 | 167,383 | 77 | 12.2 |
| Program | 29,030 | 193,198 | 150 | 7.9 | 4,704 | 82,009 | 57 | 14.8 | 9,825 | 49,396 | 199 | 15.4 |
| Set-aside and other | 20,811 | 470,048 | 44 | 5.0 | 1,193 | 41,434 | 29 | 19.7 | 3,108 | 139,530 | 22 | 10.8 |
| | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | |
| | dollars | | Dollars | | dollars | | Dollars | | dollars | | Dollars | |
| Gross cash income | 127,966,173 | 1,957,673 | 65,366 | 2.3 | 3,625,025 | 883,536 | 4,103 | 4.6 | 13,143,025 | 519,064 | 25,321 | 3.5 |
| Livestock sales | 56,194,406 | 1,303,855 | 43,099 | 3.5 | 1,843,978 | 586,710 | 3,143 | 5.6 | 6,080,677 | 346,419 | 17,553 | 4.8 |
| Crop sales | 55,495,059 | 1,009,426 | 54,977 | 3.5 | 767,120 | 284,695 | 2,695 | 6.3 | 4,976,006 | 318,518 | 15,622 | 4.7 |
| Govt. payments Other farm-related | 6,277,078 | 704,424 | 8,911 | 2.5 | 330,892 | 147,172 | 2,248 | 11.0 | 1,011,838 | 208,469 | 4,854 | 7.3 |
| income | 9,999,629 | 862,665 | 11,592 | 4.6 | 683,035 | 231,355 | 2,952 | 13.3 | 1,074,504 | 234,719 | 4,578 | 11.7 |
| Cash expenses | 102,751,777 | 2,085,496 | 49,270 | 2.1 | 6,957,107 | 999,665 | 6,959 | 4.8 | 12,130,054 | 528,217 | 22,964 | 3.9 |
| Net cash farm income | 25,214,396 | 2,088,974 | 12,070 | 5.5 | -3,332,082 | 1,002,791 | -3,323 | nc | 1,012,971 | 528,569 | 1,916 | 25.1 |
| Net farm income | 28,251,572 | 2,089,048 | 13,524 | 5.2 | 1,075,051 | 1,002,866 | *1,072 | 30.1 | 2,306,541 | 528,569 | 4,364 | 11.6 |
| Farm assets | 801,180,698 | 2,088,252 | 383,661 | 2.3 | 197,509,846 | | 197,319 | 4.9 | 183,683,499 | 529,678 | 346,783 | 5.0 |
| Liabilities | 88,010,544 | 1,994,984 | 44,116 | 2.8 | 11,268,281 | 929,858 | 12,118 | 6.8 | 13,179,015 | 512,122 | 25,734 | 7.0 |
| Equity | 713,170,154 | 2,089,895 | 341,247 | 2.5 | 186,241,565 | 1,002,595 | 185,759 | 5.0 | 170,504,484 | 529,687 | 321,897 | 5.3 |
| Capital investments | 18,394,915 | 1,298,112 | 14,171 | 5.5 | 2,795,728 | 488,988 | 5,717 | 10.4 | 3,168,203 | 350,224 | 9,046 | 6.7 |

| | | \$50,00 | 00-\$99,999 | | | \$100,00 | 00-\$249,999 | |
|------------------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| ltem | Total | Farms reporting | Mean per reporting farm | RSE of total ² | Total | Farms reporting | Mean per reporting farm | RSE of total ² |
| | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | |
| | acres | Number | Acres | Percent | acres | Number | Acres | Percent |
| Acres operated ³ | 169,225 | 231,600 | 731 | 11.6 | 244,036 | 217,500 | 1,122 | 10.2 |
| Owned | 107,205 | 205,557 | 522 | 13.7 | 126,840 | 183,214 | 692 | 14.7 |
| Rented in | 72,016 | 162,936 | 442 | 10.8 | 123,747 | 172,304 | 718 | 14.7 |
| Rented out | 10,690 | 22,524 | r | 56.5 | 6,566 | 16,017 | *410 | 27.9 |
| Cropland removed | | | | | | | | |
| from production | 10,204 | 116,815 | 87 | 13.0 | 11,797 | 100.067 | 00 | 40.0 |
| Conservation Reserve Program | 6,777 | 26,044 | 260 | 18.3 | 5,072 | 123,267 | 96 | 10.3 |
| Set-aside and other | 3,427 | 107,675 | 32 | 9.3 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 23,861 | 213 | 18.4 |
| Cot acido ana otnor | 5,427 | 107,075 | 32 | 9.3 | 6,725 | 119,212 | 56 | 9.5 |
| | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | |
| | dollars | | Dollars | | dollars | | Dollars | |
| Gross cash income | 16,514,958 | 230,078 | 71,780 | 4.3 | 32,669,155 | 217,018 | 150,537 | 3.6 |
| Livestock sales | 7,466,107 | 163,285 | 45,724 | 6.1 | 14,922,745 | 141,802 | 105,237 | 5.2 |
| Crop sales | 6,772,764 | 165,327 | 40,966 | 5.8 | 13,581,620 | 160,343 | 84,703 | 4.8 |
| Govt. payments | 1,101,066 | 134,005 | 8,217 | 7.5 | 1,989,140 | 143,731 | 13,839 | 5.3 |
| Other farm-related | | | | | | • | ., | |
| income | 1,175,021 | 154,223 | 7,619 | 11.4 | 2,175,650 | 156,162 | 13,932 | 9.9 |
| Cash expenses | 12,811,431 | 231,613 | 55,314 | 4.6 | 24,525,467 | 217,500 | 112,761 | 3.8 |
| Net cash farm income | 3,703,527 | 231,613 | 15,990 | 9.0 | 8,143,688 | 217,500 | 37,442 | 5.3 |
| Net farm income | 3,775,365 | 231,613 | 16,300 | 10.0 | 7,888,551 | 217,500 | 36,269 | 6.3 |
| Farm assets | 110,919,174 | 231,607 | 478,910 | 5.1 | 145,023,845 | 217,500 | 666,776 | 5.0 |
| Liabilities | 13,024,430 | 229,323 | 56,795 | 8.2 | 22,069,533 | 215,502 | 102,410 | 5.0 5.8 |
| Equity | 97,894,744 | 231,613 | 422,664 | 5.2 | 122,954,312 | 217,500 | 565,307 | 5.6 5.5 |
| • • | ,,, | ,,,,, | ,501 | V.E | 122,007,012 | 217,500 | 303,307 | 5.5 |
| Capital investments | 2,767,665 | 179,589 | 15,411 | 12.8 | 4,046,555 | 185,579 | 21,805 | 6.1 |

Continued-

Appendix table 13—Selected characteristics of farms, by sales class, 1992—Continued¹

| | | \$250,0 | 00-\$499,999 | | | \$500,0 | 000 or more | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| ltem | Total | Farms reporting | Mean per reporting farm | RSE of total ² | Total | Farms reporting | Mean per reporting farm | RSE of total ² |
| | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | |
| | acres | Number | Acres | Percent | acres | Number | Acres | Percent |
| Acres operated ³ | 108,470 | 67,500 | 1,607 | 9.9 | 100,054 | 41,000 | 2,440 | 10.2 |
| Owned | 55,318 | 61,033 | 906 | 13.2 | 52,908 | 36,669 | 1,443 | 13.2 |
| Rented in | 57,486 | 55,572 | 1,034 | 11.2 | 50,118 | 30,500 | 1,643 | 12.8 |
| Rented out | 4,363 | 7,282 | *599 | 34.6 | 2,997 | 5,602 | *535 | 26.4 |
| Cropland removed | | | | | | | | |
| from production | 5,826 | 44,549 | 131 | 13.2 | 3,186 | 19,792 | 161 | 9.2 |
| Conservation Reserve Program | 1,688 | 8,281 | 204 | 21.3 | 965 | 3,606 | 268 | 17.9 |
| Set-aside and other | 4,138 | 42,883 | 96 | 15.7 | 2,221 | 19,314 | 115 | 9.4 |
| | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | |
| | dollars | | Dollars | | dollars | | Dollars | |
| Gross cash income | 19,787,862 | 66,977 | 295,443 | 5.1 | 42,226,149 | 41,000 | 1,029,906 | 6.1 |
| Livestock sales | 7,964,660 | 43,777 | 181,935 | 7.8 | 17,916,239 | 21,862 | 819,527 | 9.9 |
| Crop sales | 9,269,387 | 52,595 | 176,242 | 6.6 | 20,128,162 | 27,948 | 720,205 | 8.9 |
| Govt. payments Other farm-related | 1,024,082 | 48,595 | 21,074 | 6.3 | 820,061 | 22,452 | 36,525 | 6.0 |
| income | 1,529,733 | 54,853 | 27,888 | 10.1 | 3,361,687 | 31,354 | 107,219 | 9.5 |
| Cash expenses | 15,029,166 | 67,500 | 222,654 | 5.1 | 31,298,553 | 41,000 | 763,379 | 5.9 |
| Net cash farm income | 4,758,696 | 67,500 | 70,499 | 8.3 | 10,927,596 | 41,000 | 266,527 | 11.0 |
| Net farm income | 4,047,828 | 67,500 | 59,968 | 10.2 | 9,158,237 | 41,000 | 223,372 | 13.0 |
| Farm assets | 74,948,208 | 67,500 | 1,110,344 | 8.5 | 89,096,126 | 41,000 | 2,173,076 | 6.4 |
| Liabilities | 11,875,926 | 67,213 | 176,691 | 7.2 | 16,593,359 | 40,966 | 405,049 | 7.3 |
| Equity | 63,072,282 | 67,500 | 934,404 | 9.7 | 72,502,767 | 41,000 | 1,768,360 | 7.2 |
| Capital investments | 2,015,804 | 58,246 | 34,608 | 6.8 | 3,600,961 | 35,486 | 101,475 | 23.3 |

^{*=}The relative standard error of the estimate exceeds 25 percent. r=The relative standard error of the estimate exceeds 50 percent. nc=Not computed.

¹Financial estimates in this table relate strictly to the farm business and do not include other participants in the sector. ²The relative standard error (RSE) provides the means of evaluating the survey results. A smaller RSE indicates greater reliability of the estimate. ³Includes acreage used and rented out which is not included in the acres operated categories.

Appendix table 14—Selected characteristics of farms, by farm type, 1992¹

| | | All farms | | | | | sh grains | | Tobacco | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| ltem | Total | Farms reporting | Mean per reporting farm | RSE of total ² | Total | Farms reporting | Mean per reporting farm | RSE of total ² | Total | Farms reporting | Mean per reporting farm | RSE of total ² |
| | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | |
| | acres | Number | Acres | Percent | acres | Number | Acres | Percent | acres | Number | Acres | Percent |
| Acres operated ³ | 919,108 | 2,090,687 | 440 | 3.6 | 232,209 | 390,607 | 594 | 3.0 | 13,586 | 90,515 | 150 | 10.5 |
| Owned | 572,281 | 1,938,239 | 295 | 4.5 | 111,637 | 335,833 | 332 | 4.8 | 8,995 | 86,216 | 104 | 12.6 |
| Rented in | 392,780 | 929,407 | 423 | 5.1 | 131,191 | 262,348 | 500 | 3.4 | 4,754 | 42,795 | 111 | 16.3 |
| Rented out | 47,255 | 256,053 | 185 | 15.1 | 10,647 | 55,128 | 193 | 12.0 | 163 | 11,387 | 14 | 28.2 |
| Cropland removed | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| from production | 49,841 | 589,626 | 85 | 5.1 | 19,178 | 263,737 | 73 | 6.6 | 634 | 13,967 | 45 | 23.5 |
| Conservation Reserve | | 100 100 | 450 | | | | | | | _ | | |
| Program | 29,030 | 193,198 | 150 | 7.9 | 9,031 | 50,603 | 178 | 11.2 | d | d | d | na |
| Set-aside and other | 20,811 | 470,048 | 44 | 5.0 | 10,147 | 249,388 | 41 | 6.3 | 367 | 10,150 | 36 | 21.8 |
| | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | |
| | dollars | | Dollars | | dollars | | Dollars | | dollars | | Dollars | |
| Gross cash income | 127,966,173 | 1,957,673 | 65,366 | 2.3 | 30,770,186 | 383,942 | 80,143 | 3.0 | 2,934,884 | 89,378 | 32,837 | 10.5 |
| Livestock sales | 56,194,406 | 1,303,855 | 43,099 | 3.5 | 3,085,861 | 148,963 | 20,716 | 6.0 | 252,263 | 32,751 | 7,702 | 16.4 |
| Crop sales | 55,495,059 | 1,009,426 | 54,977 | 3.5 | 21,897,872 | 368,519 | 59,421 | 3.3 | 2,502,318 | 83,501 | 29,967 | 11.1 |
| Govt. payments Other farm-related | 6,277,078 | 704,424 | 8,911 | 2.5 | 3,099,256 | 284,678 | 10,887 | 3.5 | 50,501 | 18,278 | 2,763 | 17.6 |
| income | 9,999,629 | 862,665 | 11,592 | 4.6 | 2,687,196 | 247,017 | 10,879 | 7.2 | 129,802 | 24,070 | *5,393 | 32.5 |
| Cash expenses | 102,751,777 | 2,085,496 | 49,270 | 2.1 | 24,247,452 | 389,864 | 62,195 | 3.2 | 2,059,398 | 90,515 | 22,752 | 9.8 |
| Net cash farm income | 25,214,396 | 2,088,974 | 12,070 | 5.5 | 6,522,734 | 390,607 | 16,699 | 6.1 | 875,486 | 90,515 | 9,672 | 16.1 |
| Net farm income | 28,251,572 | 2,089,048 | 13,524 | 5.2 | 6,775,510 | 390,607 | 17,346 | 6.6 | 1,128,870 | 90,515 | 12,472 | 13.2 |
| Farm assets | 801,180,698 | 2,088,252 | 383,661 | 2.3 | 176,701,936 | 390,601 | 452,385 | 4.0 | 19,568,659 | 90,086 | 217,221 | 9.9 |
| Liabilities | 88,010,544 | 1,994,984 | 44,116 | 2.8 | 24,831,310 | 374,760 | 66,259 | 4.8 | 1,651,567 | 86,362 | 19,124 | 15.0 |
| Equity | 713,170,154 | 2,089,895 | 341,247 | 2.5 | 151,870,625 | 390,607 | 388,807 | 4.3 | 17,917,091 | 90,086 | 198,888 | 10.2 |
| Capital investments | 18,394,915 | 1,298,112 | 14,171 | 5.5 | 4,164,357 | 261,865 | 15,903 | 5.7 | 481,871 | 57,907 | 8,321 | 13.7 |

Appendix table 14—Selected characteristics of farms, by farm type, 1992¹—Continued

| | | C | otton | | Other | field crops | | Vegetables, fruits, or nuts | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|--------|
| Item | Total | Farms reporting | Mean per reporting farm | RSE of total ² | Total | Farms reporting | Mean per reporting farm | RSE of total ² | Total | Farms reporting | Mean per reporting farm | RSE o |
| | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | |
| | acres | Number | Acres | Percent | acres | Number | Acres | Percent | acres | Number | Acres | Percen |
| Acres operated ³ | 23,531 | 23,040 | 1,021 | 13.2 | 54,687 | 220,656 | 248 | 8.2 | 13,620 | 97,371 | 140 | 8.8 |
| Owned | 7,800 | 18,364 | 425 | 18.1 | 41,918 | 210,937 | 199 | 8.9 | 10,180 | 92,159 | 110 | 9.8 |
| Rented in | 16,590 | 19,068 | 870 | 14.8 | 17,806 | 62,215 | 286 | 17.4 | 4,395 | 28,261 | 156 | 15.0 |
| Rented out | 867 | *2,320 | *374 | 42.8 | 5,045 | 42,588 | 118 | 19.2 | 1,201 | 11,942 | *101 | 28.1 |
| Cropland removed | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| from production | 2,082 | 20,720 | 101 | 14.6 | 12,878 | 99,220 | 130 | 13.7 | 614 | 8,250 | 74 | 26.3 |
| Conservation Reserve | | لم | a | no | 11,285 | 81,082 | 139 | 15.1 | d | d | d | na |
| Program | d | d | d 84 | na 13.4 | 1,593 | 26,020 | 61 | 21.4 | 343 | 5,500 | 62 | 23.2 |
| Set-aside and other | 1,736 | 20,552 | 04 | 13.4 | 1,585 | 20,020 | 01 | 21.4 | 040 | 3,300 | 02 | 20.2 |
| | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | |
| | dollars | | Dollars | | dollars | | Dollars | | dollars | | Dollars | |
| Gross cash income | 6,008,969 | 23,040 | 260,808 | 13.2 | 7,984,232 | 204,030 | 39,133 | 6.5 | 13,320,424 | 92,089 | 144,647 | 11.8 |
| Livestock sales | 726,424 | 8,658 | r | 71.0 | 461,864 | 32,406 | 14,252 | 18.3 | 130,822 | 10,249 | *12,764 | 30.8 |
| Crop sales | 4,089,920 | 20,774 | 196,875 | 12.0 | 5,759,083 | 120,968 | 47,608 | 7.8 | 11,820,475 | 84,987 | 139,086 | 13.1 |
| Govt. payments | 658,361 | 21,053 | 31,271 | 10.0 | 714,808 | 105,763 | 6,759 | 10.1 | 170,608 | 16,523 | 10,326 | 14.4 |
| Other farm-related | | | | | | | | | | | | 450 |
| income | 534,265 | 14,388 | *37,133 | 26.8 | 1,048,478 | 81,426 | 12,877 | 8.6 | 1,198,519 | 39,451 | 30,380 | 15.0 |
| Cash expenses | 4,849,806 | 23,040 | 210,497 | 15.2 | 6,674,678 | 217,557 | 30,680 | 5.9 | 10,559,576 | 96,848 | 109,033 | 11.5 |
| Net cash farm income | 1,159,163 | 23,040 | *50,311 | 25.2 | 1,309,554 | 219,538 | 5,965 | 16.2 | 2,760,848 | 97,195 | *28,405 | 24.4 |
| Net farm income | 994,307 | 23,040 | *43,156 | 26.0 | 2,190,702 | 219,538 | 9,979 | 11.4 | 2,371,444 | 97,371 | *24,355 | 24.8 |
| Farm assets | 14,943,695 | 23,040 | 648,603 | 15.4 | 67,129,168 | 220,656 | 304,225 | 7.6 | 59,007,787 | 97,371 | 606,012 | 10.9 |
| Liabilities | 3,507,225 | 22,655 | 154,813 | 23.0 | 6,276,995 | 207,364 | 30,270 | 9.1 | 6,263,422 | 94,612 | 66,201 | 13.5 |
| Equity | 11,436,470 | 23,040 | 496,378 | 14.8 | 60,852,173 | 220,656 | 275,778 | 8.2 | 52,744,365 | 97,371 | 541,687 | 11.9 |
| Capital investments | 708,213 | 14,559 | *48,646 | 41.1 | 978,704 | 90,946 | 10,761 | 12.1 | 741,440 | 50,735 | 14,614 | 13.5 |

Appendix table 14—Selected characteristics of farms, by farm type, 1992¹—Continued

| | | Nursery | or greenhous | se | | Beef, h | ogs, or shee | p | | F | Poultry | |
|---------------------------------------|------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|------------|------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|
| Item | Total | Farms reporting | Mean per reporting farm | RSE of total ² | Total | Farms reporting | Mean per reporting farm | RSE of total ² | Total | Farms reporting | Mean per reporting farm | RSE o |
| | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | |
| | acres | Number | Acres | Percent | acres | Number | Acres | Percent | acres | Number | Acres | Percer |
| Acres operated ³ | 3,628 | 58,333 | *62 | 27.2 | 498,830 | 921,689 | 541 | 6.6 | 4.004 | 00 700 | | |
| Owned | 3,465 | 56,016 | *62 | 26.8 | 340,920 | 872,655 | | | 4,391 | 30,736 | 143 | 22.9 |
| Rented in | 339 | 7,096 | *48 | 50.6 | • | - | 391 | 7.5 | 3,372 | 29,987 | 112 | 20.7 |
| Rented out | d | 7,000 d | d | na | 185,381 | 370,343 | 501 | 10.3 | 1,305 | 7,010 | *186 | 37.5 |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | u u | u | u | Па | 27,747 | 102,661 | *270 | 25.0 | 286 | *4,246 | *67 | 43.4 |
| Cropland removed | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| from production | d | d | d | na | 12,430 | 136,085 | 91 | 10.9 | 174 | *0.005 | _, | |
| Conservation Reserve | | | | | .2, 100 | 100,000 | 31 | 10.9 | 1/4 | *2,335 | 74 | 43.5 |
| Program | d | d | d | na | 7,065 | 43,887 | 161 | 16.3 | _ | | _ | |
| Set-aside and other | d | d | ď | na | 5,365 | 115,699 | 46 | 12.1 | d | d | _d | na |
| | | _ | - | 114 | 3,003 | 113,033 | 40 | 12.1 | 94 | *1,187 | *79 | 67.3 |
| | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | |
| | dollars | | Dollars | | dollars | | Dollars | | dollars | | Dollars | |
| Gross cash income | 4,737,375 | 51,198 | 92,530 | 17.7 | 35,416,319 | 849,421 | 41,695 | 5.2 | 2,403,434 | 27,368 | 07.000 | 40.7 |
| Livestock sales | d | d | d | na | 28,400,959 | 823,181 | 34,501 | 6.0 | 1,076,823 | 27,366 17,585 | 87,820 | 13.7 |
| Crop sales | 4,613,573 | 48,923 | 94,304 | 17.9 | 3,770,150 | 207,959 | 18,129 | 5.9 | 62,808 | | *61,236 | 23.5 |
| Govt. payments | d | d | d | na | 1,205,888 | 184,637 | 6,531 | 6.6 | | 5,356 | 11,728 | 22.4 |
| Other farm-related | | | | | .,200,000 | 10-7,007 | 0,331 | 0.0 | 16,436 | *3,119 | *5,269 | 38.6 |
| income | 108,076 | 9,800 | *11,028 | 37.9 | 2,039,322 | 295,396 | 6,904 | 10.7 | 1,247,366 | 21,462 | 58,120 | 15.1 |
| Cash expenses | 3,418,810 | 58,333 | 58,608 | 17.3 | 29,619,303 | 920,863 | 20.165 | 4.0 | 1 001 710 | | | |
| Net cash farm income | 1,318,564 | 58,333 | 22,604 | 22.8 | 5,797,016 | • | 32,165 | 4.3 | 1,891,743 | 30,736 | 61,547 | 14.2 |
| Net farm income | 1,495,566 | 58,333 | 25,638 | 19.4 | 8,098,368 | 921,270 | 6,292 | 16.7 | 511,691 | 30,736 | *16,648 | 28.5 |
| | ., 100,000 | 30,000 | 23,000 | 13.4 | 0,090,308 | 921,168 | 8,791 | 12.2 | 401,363 | 30,736 | *13,058 | 36.7 |
| arm assets | 20,213,008 | 58,227 | 347,144 | 14.1 | 310,177,805 | 919,797 | 337,224 | 4.2 | 12,672,982 | 30,736 | 412,312 | 10 E |
| .iabilities | 1,712,917 | 54,030 | 31,703 | 18.8 | 26,797,711 | 875,241 | 30,618 | 5.3 | 2,372,292 | 28,119 | • | 13.5 |
| Equity | 18,500,091 | 58,333 | 317,145 | | 283,380,094 | 921,327 | 307,578 | 4.3 | 10,300,690 | • | 84,366 335,130 | 17.8 14.7 |
| Capital investments | 428,837 | 24,935 | *17,198 | 30.8 | 7,282,152 | 581,090 | 12,532 | 12.1 | 356,884 | 24,785 | *14,399 | 25.4 |

Appendix table 14—Selected characteristics of farms, by farm type, 1992—Continued¹

| | | [| Dairy | | | Other | livestock | |
|------------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|--------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|--------------------|
| | | | Mean per | | | | Mean per | |
| | | Farms | reporting | RSE of | | Farms | reporting | RSE of |
| Item | Total | reporting | farm | total ² | Total | reporting | farm | total ² |
| | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | |
| | acres | Number | Acres | Percent | acres | Number | Acres | Percent |
| Acres operated ³ | 47,613 | 140,201 | 340 | 5.7 | 27,013 | 117,538 | 230 | 17.9 |
| Owned | 29,550 | 125,067 | 236 | 6.4 | 14,444 | 111,004 | 130 | 13.5 |
| Rented in | 18,471 | 97,934 | 189 | 8.1 | 12,550 | 32,338 | *388 | 30.5 |
| Rented out | 485 | *6,987 | 69 | 28.8 | 640 | 11,478 | *56 | 30.1 |
| Cropland removed | | | | | | | | |
| from production | 897 | 39,810 | 23 | 19.6 | 802 | *4,420 | *182 | 42.7 |
| Conservation Reserve Program | 263 | *4,483 | *59 | 58.3 | d | d | d | na |
| Set-aside and other | 634 | 37,002 | 17 | 13.6 | 449 | *3,572 | r | 69.9 |
| | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | |
| | dollars | | Dollars | | dollars | | Dollars | |
| Gross cash income | 21,496,053 | 139,716 | 153,856 | 4.6 | 2,894,297 | 97,491 | 29,688 | 15.4 |
| Livestock sales | 19,921,001 | 138,566 | 143,766 | 4.6 | 2,132,804 | 89,426 | 23,850 | 15.9 |
| Crop sales | 798,645 | 52,635 | 15,173 | 10.8 | 180,215 | 15,805 | *11,403 | 24.3 |
| Govt. payments | 296,129 | 60,687 | 4,880 | 10.7 | 54,951 | 6,612 | 8,311 | 29.0 |
| Other farm-related income | 480,278 | 91,670 | 5,239 | 13.1 | 526,328 | 37,985 | *13,856 | 28.3 |
| Cash expenses | 15,827,762 | 140,201 | 112,893 | 4.6 | 3,603,248 | 117,538 | 30,656 | 11.6 |
| Net cash farm income | 5,668,291 | 140,201 | 40,430 | 6.4 | -708,951 | 117,538 | -6,032 | nc |
| Net farm income | 5,293,200 | 140,201 | 37,754 | 7.4 | -497,758 | 117,538 | -4,235 | nc |
| Farm assets | 79,012,944 | 140,201 | 563,568 | 4.7 | 41,752,714 | 117,538 | 355,228 | 16.0 |
| Liabilities | 11,425,025 | 139,336 | 81,996 | 7.4 | 3,172,079 | 112,505 | 28,195 | 12.5 |
| Equity | 67,587,919 | 140,201 | 482,078 | 5.0 | 38,580,636 | 117,538 | 328,240 | 17.0 |
| Capital investments | 2,592,311 | 123,399 | 21,007 | 7.6 | 660,147 | 67,891 | 9,724 | 19.1 |

^{*=}The relative standard error of the estimate exceeds 25 percent. r=The relative standard error of the estimate exceeds 50 percent. d=Data insufficient for disclosure. na=Not applicable. nc=Not computed.

¹Financial estimates in this table relate strictly to the farm business and do not include other participants in the sector. ²The relative standard error (RSE) provides the means of evaluating the survey results. A smaller RSE indicates greater reliability of the estimate. ³Includes acreage used and rented out which is not included in the acres operated categories.

Appendix table 15—Selected characteristics of farms, by operator occupation, 1992¹

| | | A | II farms | | | F | arming | |
|----------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Item | Total | Farms reporting | Mean per reporting farm | RSE of total ² | Total | Farms reporting | Mean per reporting farm | RSE of total ² |
| | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | |
| | acres | Number | Acres | Percent | acres | Number | Acres | Percent |
| Acres operated ³ | 919,108 | 2,090,687 | 440 | 3.6 | 720,799 | 1,122,794 | 642 | 4.1 |
| Owned | 572,281 | 1,938,239 | 295 | 4.5 | 408,332 | 1,022,093 | 400 | |
| Rented in | 392,780 | 929,407 | 423 | 5.1 | 336,723 | 617,113 | | 4.6 |
| Rented out | 47,255 | 256,053 | 185 | 15.1 | 25,408 | | 546 100 | 5.9 |
| | 17,200 | 250,050 | 105 | 15.1 | 25,406 | 134,586 | 189 | 9.9 |
| Cropland removed from production | 49,841 | 589,626 | 85 | 5.1 | 36,582 | 424,286 | 86 | 5.6 |
| Conservation Reserve Program | 29,030 | 193,198 | 150 | 7.9 | 18,483 | 106,581 | 173 | 9.4 |
| Set-aside and other | 20,811 | 470,048 | 44 | 5.0 | 18,099 | 377,541 | 48 | 5.5 |
| | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | |
| | dollars | | Dollars | | dollars | | Dollars | |
| Gross cash income | 127,966,173 | 1,957,673 | 65,366 | 2.3 | 107,287,233 | 1,097,905 | 97,720 | 2.3 |
| Livestock sales | 56,194,406 | 1,303,855 | 43,099 | 3.5 | 48,556,738 | 746,999 | 65,002 | |
| Crop sales | 55,495,059 | 1,009,426 | 54,977 | 3.5 | 45,277,888 | 662,328 | • | 3.9 |
| Govt. payments | 6,277,078 | 704,424 | 8,911 | 2.5 | | | 68,362 | 3.2 |
| Other farm-related | 0,217,070 | 704,424 | 0,311 | 2.5 | 5,379,120 | 509,354 | 10,561 | 2.7 |
| income | 9,999,629 | 862,665 | 11,592 | 4.6 | 8,073,486 | 603,804 | 13,371 | 4.9 |
| Cash expenses | 102,751,777 | 2,085,496 | 49,270 | 2.1 | 81,861,848 | 1,122,366 | 72,937 | 2.1 |
| Net cash farm income | 25,214,396 | 2,088,974 | 12,070 | 5.5 | 25,425,385 | 1,122,794 | | |
| Net farm income | 28,251,572 | 2,089,048 | 13,524 | 5.2 | 25,470,038 | | 22,645 | 4.8 |
| | 20,201,072 | 2,000,040 | 10,324 | 5.2 | 25,470,036 | 1,122,794 | 22,685 | 5.0 |
| Farm assets | 801,180,698 | 2,088,252 | 383,661 | 2.3 | 547,262,280 | 1,122,304 | 487,624 | 2.3 |
| Liabilities | 88,010,544 | 1,994,984 | 44,116 | 2.8 | 65,128,604 | 1,086,538 | 59,941 | 3.2 |
| Equity | 713,170,154 | 2,089,895 | 341,247 | 2.5 | 482,133,676 | 1,122,419 | 429,549 | 2.5 |
| Capital investments | 18,394,915 | 1,298,112 | 14,171 | 5.5 | 13,760,393 | 771,053 | 17,846 | 6.8 |
| Con footnotes at and of table | | | | | | | | |

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued-

Appendix table 15—Selected characteristics of farms, by operator occupation, 1992—Continued¹

| | | Hired fa | arm manager | | | Other | occupation | |
|----------------------------------|------------|-----------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| | - | | Mean per | | | | Mean per | |
| Item | Total | Farms reporting | reporting farm | RSE of total ² | Total | Farms reporting | reporting farm | RSE of total ² |
| | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | |
| | acres | Number | Acres | Percent | acres | Number | Acres | Percent |
| Acres operated ³ | 28,690 | 14,769 | 1,943 | 21.4 | 169,620 | 953,123 | 178 | 11.3 |
| Owned | 27,327 | 13,130 | *2,081 | 28.9 | 136,622 | 903,015 | 151 | 14.4 |
| Rented in | 8,504 | 6,279 | *1,354 | 27.4 | 47,554 | 306,015 | 155 | 8.1 |
| Rented out | 7,147 | *2,799 | r | 83.4 | 14,699 | 118,669 | 124 | 21.5 |
| Cropland removed from production | 723 | *6,164 | *117 | 25.8 | 12,536 | 159,176 | 79 | 12.6 |
| Conservation Reserve Program | d | ď | d | na | 10,266 | 85,473 | 120 | 14.7 |
| Set-aside and other | 442 | *5,588 | 79 | 28.2 | 2,270 | 86,920 | 26 | 13.6 |
| | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | |
| | dollars | | Dollars | | dollars | | Dollars | |
| Gross cash income | 8,835,356 | 14,748 | 599,079 | 17.5 | 11,843,584 | 845,020 | 14,016 | 5.3 |
| Livestock sales | 2,375,761 | *8,781 | *270,543 | 24.2 | 5,261,908 | 548,074 | 9,601 | 7.4 |
| Crop sales | 5,679,222 | 10,905 | *520,786 | 24.1 | 4,537,948 | 336,193 | 13,498 | 9.1 |
| Govt. payments | 88,830 | *7,233 | *12,281 | 20.8 | 809,128 | 187,837 | 4,308 | 8.8 |
| Other farm-related income | 691,543 | 8,267 | *83,648 | 28.5 | 1,234,601 | 250,594 | 4,927 | 10.9 |
| Cash expenses | 6,918,584 | 14,769 | 468,440 | 18.4 | 13,971,344 | 948,360 | 14,732 | 4.9 |
| Net cash farm income | 1,916,772 | 14,769 | *129,780 | 30.9 | -2,127,760 | 951,410 | -2,236 | nc |
| Net farm income | 1,118,006 | 14,769 | r | 52.2 | 1,663,528 | 951,484 | 1,748 | 23.2 |
| Farm assets | 27,812,461 | 14,769 | 1,883,114 | 17.3 | 226,105,957 | 951,179 | 237,711 | 5.6 |
| Liabilities | 2,704,695 | 14,108 | 191,708 | 18.0 | 20,177,246 | 894,337 | 22,561 | 6.2 |
| Equity | 25,107,766 | 14,769 | 1,699,986 | 18.2 | 205,928,712 | 952,707 | 216,151 | 5.8 |
| Capital investments | 311,703 | 8,879 | 35,106 | 22.4 | 4,322,819 | 518,180 | 8,342 | 8.6 |

^{*=}The relative standard error of the estimate exceeds 25 percent. r=The relative standard error of the estimate exceeds 50 percent. d=Data insufficient for disclosure. na=Not applicable. nc=Not computed.

¹Financial estimates in this table relate strictly to the farm business and do not include other participants in the sector. ²The relative standard error (RSE) provides the means of evaluating the survey results. A smaller RSE indicates greater reliability of the estimate. ³Includes acreage used and rented out which is not included in the acres operated categories.

Appendix table 16—Selected characteristics of farms, by operator education, 19921

| | | A | I farms | | | Less tha | an high scho | ol | | Hig | h school | |
|-----------------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| ltem | Total | Farms reporting | Mean per reporting farm | RSE of total ² | Total | Farms reporting | Mean per reporting farm | RSE of total ² | Total | Farms reporting | Mean per reporting farm | RSE of total ² |
| | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | |
| | acres | Number | Acres | Percent | acres | Number | Acres | Percent | | Number | Acres | Percent |
| Acres operated ³ | 919,108 | 2,090,687 | 440 | 3.6 | 136,012 | 453,324 | 300 | 7.9 | 343,057 | 861,391 | 398 | 6.0 |
| Owned | 572,281 | 1,938,239 | 295 | 4.5 | 96,112 | 435,110 | 221 | 8.1 | 196,314 | 792,052 | 248 | 5.5 |
| Rented in | 392,780 | 929,407 | 423 | 5.1 | 46,164 | 158,211 | 292 | 14.7 | 160,373 | • | | |
| Rented out | 47,255 | 256,053 | 185 | 15.1 | 6,501 | 60,818 | 107 | 14.3 | 13,901 | 413,860 98,360 | 388 141 | 10.2 14.7 |
| Cropland removed | | | | | | | | | , | , | | |
| from production | 49,841 | 589,626 | 85 | 5.1 | 9,126 | 92,581 | 99 | 16.7 | 16 706 | 051.710 | 07 | 2.0 |
| Conservation Reserve | | 000,020 | 00 | 0.1 | 3,120 | 32,301 | 33 | 16.7 | 16,786 | 251,718 | 67 | 8.2 |
| Program | 29,030 | 193,198 | 150 | 7.9 | 6,755 | 38,785 | 174 | 21.4 | 9,210 | 74,029 | 124 | 12.3 |
| Set-aside and other | 20,811 | 470,048 | 44 | 5.0 | 2,370 | 63,673 | 37 | 13.9 | 7,577 | 203,407 | 37 | 9.4 |
| | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | |
| | dollars | | Dollars | | dollars | | Dollars | | dollars | | Dollars | |
| Gross cash income | 127,966,173 | 1,957,673 | 65,366 | 2.3 | 15,834,110 | 422,983 | 37,434 | 6.4 | 50,559,692 | 799,669 | 63,226 | 4.1 |
| Livestock sales | 56,194,406 | 1,303,855 | 43,099 | 3.5 | 8,890,741 | 291,579 | 30,492 | 9.4 | 25,439,911 | 554,645 | 45,867 | 6.3 |
| Crop sales | 55,495,059 | 1,009,426 | 54,977 | 3.5 | 4,644,524 | 193,977 | 23,944 | 6.9 | 19,605,833 | 414,645 | 47,283 | 5.9 |
| Govt. payments | 6,277,078 | 704,424 | 8,911 | 2.5 | 767,290 | 113,248 | 6,775 | 8.6 | 2,324,786 | 302,820 | 47,203 7,677 | 5.9 4.2 |
| Other farm-related | | | | | | • | , | | _, | , | .,0., | 7.6 |
| income | 9,999,629 | 862,665 | 11,592 | 4.6 | 1,531,556 | 176,503 | 8,677 | 13.6 | 3,189,162 | 354,962 | 8,985 | 6.9 |
| Cash expenses | 102,751,777 | 2,085,496 | 49,270 | 2.1 | 12,497,824 | 451,010 | 27,711 | 6.8 | 39,734,792 | 858,972 | 46,259 | 3.6 |
| Net cash farm income | 25,214,396 | 2,088,974 | 12,070 | 5.5 | 3,336,286 | 452,206 | 7,378 | 10.2 | 10,824,900 | 860,971 | 12,573 | 9.0 |
| Net farm income | 28,251,572 | 2,089,048 | 13,524 | 5.2 | 4,195,559 | 452,206 | 9,278 | 9.0 | 12,647,181 | 860,869 | 14,691 | 9.0 8.2 |
| Farm assets | 801,180,698 | 2,088,252 | 383,661 | 2.3 | 132,507,629 | 453,324 | 292,303 | 4.9 | 298,276,390 | 959 060 | 247.050 | |
| Liabilities | 88,010,544 | 1,994,984 | 44,116 | 2.8 | 9,928,781 | 432,265 | 22,969 | 4.9 9.0 | | 858,962 | 347,252 | 2.9 |
| Equity | 713,170,154 | 2,089,895 | 341,247 | 2.5 | 122,578,848 | 452,265 | 22,969 270,400 | | 32,935,887 | 816,475 | 40,339 | 4.5 |
| - -/ | 0, 0, 104 | _,000,033 | U+1,2+1 | 2.5 | 122,370,040 | 400,0∠4 | 27U,4UU | 5.1 | 265,340,503 | 860,599 | 308,321 | 3.0 |
| Capital investments | 18,394,915 | 1,298,112 | 14,171 | 5.5 | 2,577,591 | 253,899 | 10,152 | 7.8 | 7,836,203 | 538,799 | 14,544 | 11.5 |

Appendix table 16—Selected characteristics of farms, by operator education, 1992—Continued¹

| | | Some | e college | | | С | ollege | |
|----------------------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|---------------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|--------------------|
| | | | Mean per | | | | Mean per | |
| Itam | Total | Farms | reporting | RSE of total ² | Total | Farms | reporting | RSE of |
| Item | Total | reporting | farm | totar | Total | reporting | farm | total ² |
| | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | |
| | acres | Number | Acres | Percent | acres | Number | Acres | Percent |
| Acres operated ³ | 250,050 | 428,013 | 584 | 10.0 | 189,988 | 347,960 | 546 | 8.3 |
| Owned | 152,428 | 388,714 | 392 | 13.8 | 127,426 | 322,364 | 395 | 12.4 |
| Rented in | 111,414 | 207,651 | 537 | 8.7 | 74,829 | 149,684 | 500 | 7.2 |
| Rented out | 14,515 | 48,738 | *298 | 42.9 | 12,337 | 48,137 | 256 | 23.2 |
| Cropland removed from production | 12,838 | 141,441 | 91 | 9.2 | 11,091 | 103,886 | 107 | 11.0 |
| Conservation Reserve Program | 6,694 | 43,879 | 153 | 14.3 | 6,371 | 36,506 | 175 | 16.8 |
| Set-aside and other | 6,144 | 117,832 | 52 | 9.7 | 4,720 | 85,137 | 55 | 9.0 |
| | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | |
| | dollars | | Dollars | | dollars | | Dollars | |
| Gross cash income | 29,521,148 | 402,776 | 73,294 | 4.5 | 32,051,222 | 332,245 | 96,469 | 5.8 |
| Livestock sales | 11,675,389 | 243,498 | 47,949 | 7.0 | 10,188,365 | 214,133 | 47,580 | 7.9 |
| Crop sales | 13,592,397 | 225,299 | 60,331 | 6.2 | 17,652,305 | 175,505 | 100,580 | 8.7 |
| Govt. payments | 1,747,477 | 165,707 | 10,546 | 5.6 | 1,437,525 | 122,650 | 11,721 | 6.3 |
| Other farm-related income | 2,505,885 | 178,003 | 14,078 | 8.1 | 2,773,027 | 153,197 | 18,101 | 10.6 |
| Cash expenses | 24,218,882 | 427,734 | 56,621 | 4.4 | 26,300,279 | 347,779 | 75,623 | 5.4 |
| Net cash farm income | 5,302,267 | 428,013 | 12,388 | 8.8 | 5,750,943 | 347,784 | 16,536 | 15.3 |
| Net farm income | 5,675,874 | 428,013 | 13,261 | 8.8 | 5,732,958 | 347,960 | 16,476 | 15.1 |
| Farm assets | 181,637,735 | 428,013 | 424,374 | 5.3 | 188,758,944 | 347,954 | 542,483 | 6.3 |
| _iabilities | 23,241,917 | 409,641 | 56,737 | 5.5 | 21,903,959 | 336,603 | 65,074 | 6.4 |
| Equity | 158,395,818 | 428,013 | 370,073 | 5.8 | 166,854,985 | 347,960 | 479,524 | 6.7 |
| Capital investments | 3,725,521 | 277,504 | 13,425 | 6.2 | 4,255,600 | 227,910 | 18,672 | 9.0 |

^{*=}The relative standard error of the estimate exceeds 25 percent.

¹Financial estimates in this table relate strictly to the farm business and do not include other participants in the sector.

²The relative standard error (RSE) provides the means of evaluating the survey results. A smaller RSE indicates greater reliability of the estimate.

³Includes acreage used and rented out which is not included in the acres operated categories.

| | | Al | l farms | | | Younger | than 35 yea | rs | | 35- | 44 years | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------------------|---|
| Item | Total | Farms reporting | Mean per reporting farm | RSE of total ² | Total | Farms reporting | Mean per reporting farm | RSE of total ² | Total | Farms reporting | Mean per reporting farm | RSE of total ² |
| | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | , |
| | acres | Number | Acres | Percent | acres | Number | Acres | Percent | acres | Number | Acres | Percent |
| Acres operated ³ | 919,108 | 2,090,687 | 440 | 3.6 | 88,860 | 198,500 | 448 | 12.4 | 182,026 | 409,650 | 444 | 6.0 |
| Owned | 572,281 | 1,938,239 | 295 | 4.5 | 41,061 | 151,448 | 271 | 20.1 | 86,334 | 366,362 | 236 | 9.8 |
| Rented in | 392,780 | 929,407 | 423 | 5.1 | 49,892 | 126,058 | 396 | 10.9 | 99,476 | 235,858 | 422 | 6.2 |
| Rented out | 47,255 | 256,053 | 185 | 15.1 | 2,166 | 14,060 | r | 63.0 | 3,824 | 36,267 | 105 | 16.5 |
| Cropland removed | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| from production | 49,841 | 589,626 | 85 | 5.1 | 3,592 | 57,251 | 63 | 17.0 | 9,431 | 129,194 | 73 | 10.2 |
| Conservation Reserv | е | | | | | | | | , - | | | |
| Program | 29,030 | 193,198 | 150 | 7.9 | 976 | 10,468 | 93 | 21.1 | 4,190 | 35,818 | 117 | 19.2 |
| Set-aside and other | 20,811 | 470,048 | 44 | 5.0 | 2,617 | 52,165 | 50 | 21.8 | 5,242 | 111,287 | 47 | 7.4 |
| | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | |
| | dollars | | Dollars | | dollars | | Dollars | | dollars | | Dollars | |
| Gross cash income | 127,966,173 | 1,957,673 | 65,366 | 2.3 | 15,733,755 | 187,841 | 83,761 | 8.7 | 34,157,212 | 389,099 | 87,785 | 4.8 |
| Livestock sales | 56,194,406 | 1,303,855 | 43,099 | 3.5 | 6,627,825 | 130,927 | 50,622 | 12.2 | 14,603,747 | 252,388 | 57,862 | 6.9 |
| Crop sales | 55,495,059 | 1,009,426 | 54,977 | 3.5 | 7,475,098 | 108,912 | 68,635 | 12.9 | 15,393,516 | 217,741 | 70,696 | 7.3 |
| Govt. payments Other farm-related | 6,277,078 | 704,424 | 8,911 | 2.5 | 638,109 | 67,212 | 9,494 | 8.9 | 1,513,596 | 157,588 | 9,605 | 5.7 |
| income | 9,999,629 | 862,665 | 11,592 | 4.6 | 992,723 | 85,760 | 11,576 | 14.3 | 2,646,352 | 191,312 | 13,833 | 9.6 |
| Cash expenses | 102,751,777 | 2,085,496 | 49,270 | 2.1 | 11,997,522 | 197,762 | 60,666 | 7.8 | 27,544,946 | 409,646 | 67,241 | 4.7 |
| Net cash farm income | 25,214,396 | 2,088,974 | 12,070 | 5.5 | 3,736,233 | 198,500 | 18,822 | 17.8 | 6,612,266 | 409,650 | 16,141 | 10.9 |
| Net farm income | 28,251,572 | 2,089,048 | 13,524 | 5.2 | 4,093,312 | 198,500 | 20,621 | 15.4 | 6,870,672 | 409,650 | 16,772 | 11.6 |
| Farm assets | 801,180,698 | 2,088,252 | 383,661 | 2.3 | 57,702,567 | 197,964 | 291,480 | 9.0 | 151,682,975 | 409,644 | 370,280 | 4.8 |
| Liabilities | 88,010,544 | 1,994,984 | 44,116 | 2.8 | 10,542,979 | 186,285 | 56,596 | 8.4 | 25,007,093 | 393,060 | 63,622 | 4.9 |
| Equity | 713,170,154 | 2,089,895 | 341,247 | 2.5 | 47,159,588 | 198,071 | 238,094 | 10.3 | 126,675,882 | 409,650 | 309,229 | 5.3 |
| Capital investments | 18,394,915 | 1,298,112 | 14,171 | 5.5 | 2,018,617 | 139,348 | 14,486 | 8.9 | 5,286,529 | 293,972 | 17,983 | 11.0 |

Appendix table 17—Selected characteristics of farms, by operator age, 1992—Continued¹

| | | 45-5 | 4 years | | | 55-6 | 4 years | | | 65 years or older | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|--|--|
| Item Tota | Total | Farms reporting | Mean per reporting farm | RSE of total ² | Total | Farms reporting | Mean per reporting farm | RSE of total ² | Total | Farms reporting | Mean per reporting farm | RSE of total ² | | |
| | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | | | |
| | acres | Number | Acres | Percent | acres | Number | Acres | Percent | acres | Number | Acres | Percent | | |
| Acres operated ³ | 218,403 | 498,479 | 438 | 8.2 | 221,910 | 476,079 | 466 | 7.7 | 207,909 | 507,978 | 409 | 11.2 | | |
| Owned | 126,811 | 467,559 | 271 | 8.0 | 144,466 | 455,708 | 317 | 10.6 | 173,610 | 497,162 | 349 | 11.2 | | |
| Rented in | 103,194 | 227,099 | 454 | 14.7 | 90,010 | 204,599 | 440 | 10.3 | 50,208 | 135,793 | 370 | 15.0 | | |
| Rented out | 12,317 | 50,841 | *242 | 48.9 | 12,847 | 57,717 | 223 | 23.7 | 16,100 | 97,168 | 166 | 12.6 | | |
| Cropland removed | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| from production Conservation Reserve | 11,472 | 129,006 | 89 | 9.5 | 13,044 | 144,755 | 90 | 10.1 | 12,302 | 129,420 | 95 | 13.7 | | |
| Program | 6,300 | 40,482 | 156 | 13.9 | 8,161 | 51,765 | 158 | 13.9 | 9,404 | 54,666 | 172 | 17.2 | | |
| Set-aside and other | 5,171 | 107,088 | 48 | 11.2 | 4,883 | 112,959 | 43 | 10.1 | 2,898 | 86,550 | 33 | 11.2 | | |
| Geraside and other | 3,171 | 107,000 | 40 | 11.2 | | 112,000 | | | • | 00,000 | | | | |
| | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | | | |
| | dollars | | Dollars | | dollars | | Dollars | | dollars | | Dollars | | | |
| Gross cash income | 32,184,222 | 456,691 | 70,473 | 4.8 | 27,140,545 | 440,012 | 61,681 | 4.7 | 18,750,438 | 484,031 | 38,738 | 7.7 | | |
| Livestock sales | 12,420,121 | 311,156 | 39,916 | 6.2 | 12,978,594 | 295,637 | 43,900 | 7.0 | 9,564,120 | 313,747 | 30,484 | 13.3 | | |
| Crop sales | 15,676,521 | 234,267 | 66,917 | 7.8 | 10,336,903 | 223,561 | 46,238 | 6.8 | 6,613,020 | 224,946 | 29,398 | 7.8 | | |
| Govt. payments | 1,546,706 | 150,593 | 10,271 | 5.4 | 1,511,241 | 169,654 | 8,908 | 5.9 | 1,067,425 | 159,377 | 6,697 | 7.7 | | |
| Other farm-related | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| income | 2,540,874 | 191,497 | 13,268 | 8.4 | 2,313,807 | 191,330 | 12,093 | 9.9 | 1,505,873 | 202,766 | 7,427 | 12.2 | | |
| Cash expenses | 27,301,150 | 497,776 | 54,846 | 4.9 | 21,985,752 | 476,079 | 46,181 | 4.6 | 13,922,406 | 504,232 | 27,611 | 5.9 | | |
| Net cash farm income | 4,883,072 | 498,479 | 9,796 | 11.0 | 5,154,793 | 476,079 | 10,828 | 10.2 | 4,828,032 | 506,265 | 9,537 | 15.3 | | |
| Net farm income | 5,639,443 | 497,945 | 11,325 | 9.8 | 5,970,119 | 476,079 | 12,540 | 9.2 | 5,678,025 | 506,873 | 11,202 | 13.1 | | |
| arm assets | 201,183,276 | 496,582 | 405,136 | 5.2 | 196,733,294 | 476,071 | 413,244 | 3.9 | 193,878,585 | 507,991 | 381,657 | 4.8 | | |
| _iabilities | 25,225,662 | 480,799 | 52,466 | 5.5 | 18,585,398 | 456,308 | 40,730 | 6.3 | 8,649,413 | 478,531 | 18,075 | 11.7 | | |
| Equity | 175,957,615 | 498,104 | 353,255 | 5.6 | 178,147,896 | 476,079 | 374,198 | 4.0 | 185,229,172 | 507,991 | 364,631 | 4.8 | | |
| Capital investments | 5,062,262 | 323,629 | 15,642 | 8.6 | 3,378,099 | 290,395 | 11,633 | 6.0 | 2,649,408 | 250,769 | *10,565 | 25.4 | | |

^{*=}The relative standard error of the estimate exceeds 25 percent. r=The relative standard error of the estimate exceeds 50 percent.

¹Financial estimates in this table relate strictly to the farm business and do not include other participants in the sector. ²The relative standard error (RSE) provides the means of evaluating the survey results. A smaller RSE indicates greater reliability of the estimate. ³Includes acreage used and rented out which is not included in the acres operated categories.

Appendix table 18—Farm size, by farm operator household dependency category and region, 19921

| | All o | operator ho | useholds | | Northeas | t | | Lake State | es | Corn Belt | | |
|---|------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| Household dependency category | Expande count | d Mean | RSE of mean ² | Expanded count | Mean | RSE of mean ² | Expande count | d Mean | RSE of mean ² | Expanded count | d Mean | RSE of mean ² |
| | Farms | Acres | Percent | Farms | Acres | Percent | Farms | Acres | Percent | Farms | Acres | Percent |
| All operator households | 2,071,948 | 430 | 3.9 | 144,442 | 164 | 5.5 | 219,296 | 264 | 4.7 | 429,776 | 283 | 3.9 |
| Positive household income: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Loss from farming | 955,648 | 199 | 7.0 | 72,430 | 110 | 13.2 | 88,050 | 146 | 9.5 | 171,005 | 155 | 8.1 |
| 0-24 percent from farming | 406,045 | 275 | 15.7 | 19,991 | 108 | 13.5 | 35.038 | 169 | 10.5 | 89,795 | 164 | 8.6 |
| 25-49 percent from farming | 167,480 | 623 | 17.4 | 8,452 | 209 | 12.0 | 16,524 | 245 | 14.9 | 47,504 | 345 | 9.9 |
| 50-74 percent from farming 75 percent and more from | 131,998 | 667 | 8.8 | 10,117 | 274 | 10.6 | 15,027 | 472 | 10.8 | 38,321 | 452 | 6.9 |
| farming | 277,896 | 1,077 | 6.9 | 18,223 | 292 | 8.5 | 49,947 | 411 | 7.6 | 56,169 | 617 | 6.7 |
| Negative household income | 132,881 | 740 | 7.7 | 15,229 | 246 | 11.6 | 14,710 | 503 | 17.0 | 26,983 | 457 | 10.3 |
| | | Sales (dollars) | | | Sales (dollars) | | | Sales (dollars) | | | Sales (dollars) | |
| All operator households | 2,071,948 | 61,177 | 2.8 | 144,442 | 55,798 | 7.0 | 219,296 | 68,365 | 6.8 | 429,776 | 66,446 | 4.3 |
| Positive household income: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Loss from farming | 955,648 | 15,533 | 6.9 | 72,430 | 11,333 | 14.0 | 88,050 | 17,990 | 14.0 | 171,005 | 22,336 | 14.4 |
| 0-24 percent from farming | 406,045 | 23,435 | 5.6 | 19,991 | 22,552 | 21.4 | 35.038 | 22,311 | 18.9 | 89,795 | 29,266 | 10.5 |
| 25-49 percent from farming | 167,480 | 81,324 | 7.5 | 8,452 | 99,708 | 15.4 | 16,524 | 54,489 | 12.6 | 47,504 | 73,724 | 10.5 |
| 50-74 percent from farming 75 percent and more from | 131,998 | 131,854 | 5.6 | • | 170,771 | 14.6 | 15,027 | 116,615 | 12.7 | 38,321 | 122,494 | 7.1 |
| farming | 277,896 | 209,556 | 3.8 | 18,223 | 178,822 | 7.7 | 49,947 | 172,715 | 9.1 | 56,169 | 193.604 | 6.2 |
| Negative household income | 132,881 | 98,862 | 6.6 | 15,229 | 62,958 | 25.5 | 14,710 | 91,582 | 16.9 | 26,983 | 112,617 | 12.7 |

Continued-

Appendix table 18—Farm size, by farm operator household dependency category and region, 1992—Continued¹

| | No | orthern Pla | ains | | Appalachia | ın | | Southeas | t | | Delta State | ∍s |
|---|----------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| Household dependency category | Expanded count | d Mean | RSE of mean ² | Expanded count | l Mean | RSE of mean ² | Expanded count | l Mean | RSE of mean ² | Expanded count | Mean | RSE of mean ² |
| | Farms | Acres | Percent | Farms | Acres | Percent | Farms | Acres | Percent | Farms | Acres | Percent |
| All operator households | 189,783 | 877 | 6.7 | 302,267 | 150 | 4.9 | 153,174 | 236 | 7.6 | 113,379 | 276 | 8.3 |
| Positive household income: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Loss from farming | 57,510 | 345 | 15.2 | 135,529 | 109 | 7.9 | 79,619 | 118 | 9.2 | 57,447 | 146 | 10.8 |
| 0-24 percent from farming | 25,811 | 443 | 17.1 | 100,461 | 107 | 8.6 | 30,120 | 187 | 14.0 | 23,549 | 132 | 15.6 |
| 25-49 percent from farming | 27,149 | 753 | 13.6 | 19,312 | 200 | 13.2 | 10,072 | 356 | 21.2 | 5,651 | 382 | 14.7 |
| 50-74 percent from farming 75 percent and more from | 18,139 | 979 | 10.5 | 13,435 | 253 | 12.1 | 7,924 | 764 | 26.4 | *4,710 | 488 | 12.6 |
| farming | 46,933 | 1,640 | 8.8 | 25,446 | 382 | 11.6 | 14,649 | 439 | 13.0 | 12,317 | 820 | 10.6 |
| Negative household income | 14,241 | 1,408 | 20.2 | 8,084 | 332 | 27.9 | 10,790 | 465 | 19.7 | 9,705 | 537 | 20.6 |
| | | Sales (dollars) | | | Sales (dollars) | | | Sales (dollars) | | | Sales (dollars) | |
| All operator households | 189,783 | 81,261 | 6.3 | 302,267 | 30,449 | 8.4 | 153,174 | 52,576 | 11.1 | 113,379 | 65,092 | 9.2 |
| Positive household income: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Loss from farming | 57,510 | 32,332 | 18.1 | 135,529 | 7,501 | 12.6 | 79,619 | 8,406 | 15.8 | 57,4 4 7 | 12,743 | 25.9 |
| 0-24 percent from farming | 25,811 | 36,003 | 18.9 | 100,461 | 11,983 | 9.7 | 30,120 | 21,708 | 20.6 | 23,549 | 18,901 | 27.7 |
| 25-49 percent from farming | 27,149 | 73,614 | 19.8 | 19,312 | 53,723 | 36.9 | 10,072 | 179,883 | 31.7 | • | 121,219 | 21.1 |
| 50-74 percent from farming 75 percent and more from | 18,139 | 116,634 | 17.2 | 13,435 | 75,211 | 13.8 | 7,924 | 149,289 | 21.7 | , | 212,117 | 32.7 |
| farming | 46,933 | 147,087 | 6.6 | 25,446 | 167,589 | 11.7 | 14,649 | 198,585 | 16.1 | 12,317 | 305,121 | 12.8 |
| Negative household income | 14,241 | 113,473 | 15.9 | 8,084 | 82,985 | 23.4 | 10,790 | 76,586 | 24.0 | 9,705 | 78,382 | 24.2 |

Continued-

Appendix table 18—Farm size, by farm operator household dependency category and region, 1992—Continued¹

| | | Southern Pla | nins | | Mountain | 1 | Pacific | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|--|
| Household dependency category | Expanded count | Mean | RSE of mean ² | Expanded count | Mean | RSE of mean ² | Expanded count | Mean | RSE of mean ² | |
| | Farms | Acres | Percent | Farms | Acres | Percent | Farms | Acres | Percent | |
| All operator households | 251,592 | 774 | 16.3 | 114,632 | 1,419 | 10.3 | 153,607 | 338 | 11.1 | |
| Positive household income: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Loss from farming | 157,276 | 356 | 21.7 | 51,860 | 406 | 15.3 | 84,922 | 150 | 00.0 | |
| 0-24 percent from farming | 42,900 | 841 | 46.7 | 16,124 | 945 | 39.4 | 22,256 | 158 | 20.6 | |
| 25-49 percent from farming | 13,743 | 2,173 | 56.2 | 9,263 | 1,974 | 27.2 | *9,811 | 298 | 47.4 | |
| 50-74 percent from farming | 8,939 | 1,346 | 44.2 | 6,051 | 2,306 | 30.3 | 9,334 | 392 575 | 32.4 | |
| 75 percent and more from | , | ,,,,,, | | 0,001 | 2,000 | 30.3 | 9,334 | 575 | 24.8 | |
| farming | 15,241 | 3,146 | 28.0 | 20,227 | 3,533 | 14.0 | 18,745 | 061 | 400 | |
| legative household income | 13,494 | 948 | 17.0 | 11,107 | 2,037 | 20.5 | 8,539 | 861 751 | 16.0 | |
| | · | | | , | 2,007 | 20.5 | 0,559 | 751 | 21.2 | |
| | | Sales (dollars) | | | Sales (dollars) | | | Sales | | |
| | | , , | | | (dollaro) | | | (dollars) | | |
| All operator households | 251,592 | 43,848 | 12.9 | 114,632 | 67,311 | 8.3 | 153,607 | 106,380 | 12.0 | |
| Positive household income: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Loss from farming | 157,276 | 15,475 | 25.1 | 51,860 | 13,575 | 13.4 | 84,922 | 14 107 | 20.4 | |
| 0-24 percent from farming | 42,900 | 26,910 | 18.9 | 16,124 | 30.412 | 23.1 | • | 14,187 | 30.4 | |
| 25-49 percent from farming | 13,743 | 61,837 | 14.2 | 9,263 | 62,495 | 17.8 | 22,256 | 34,969 | 22.9 | |
| 50-74 percent from farming | 8,939 | 164,917 | 28.0 | 6,051 | 106,353 | 12.5 | *9,811 9,334 | 144,059 | 31.3 | |
| 75 percent and more farming | 15,241 | 250,495 | 15.8 | 20,227 | 211,823 | 9.4 | 9,33 4 18,745 | 193,295 | 24.8 | |
| legative household income | 13,494 | 96,463 | 36.5 | 11,107 | 91,340 | 18.3 | 8,539 | 508,819 187,645 | 16.9 19.0 | |

^{*=}The relative standard error of the estimate exceeds 25 percent.

1The farm operator household population described in this table differs slightly from the farm operator population. See text for more information.

2The relative standard error (RSE) provides the means of evaluating the survey results. A smaller relative standard error indicates greater reliability of the estimate.

Appendix table 19—Farm size, by farm operator household dependency category and farm organization, 1992¹

| | All o | perator ho | useholds | | Individual | | | Partnershi | р | Corporation | | |
|---|----------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| Household dependency category | Expanded count | d Mean | RSE of mean ² | Expanded count | d Mean | RSE of mean ² | Expanded count | d Mean | RSE of mean ² | Expanded count | Mean | RSE of mean ² |
| | Farms | Acres | Percent | Farms | Acres | Percent | Farms | Acres | Percent | Farms | Acres | Percent |
| All operator households | 2,071,948 | 430 | 3.9 | 1,899,560 | 366 | 4.6 | 126,513 | 917 | 9.7 | 45,875 | 1,754 | 14.8 |
| Positive household income: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Loss from farming | 955,648 | 199 | 7.0 | 903,753 | 187 | 7.6 | 40,207 | 421 | 19.1 | *11,688 | 331 | 25.4 |
| 0-24 percent from farming | 406,045 | 275 | 15.7 | 381,115 | 230 | 18.6 | 21,831 | 848 | 30.4 | *3,099 | 1,731 | 58.6 |
| 25-49 percent from farming | 167,480 | 623 | 17.4 | 148,199 | 581 | 20.7 | 13,679 | 751 | 15.5 | *5,602 | 1,396 | 40.4 |
| 50-74 percent from farming 75 percent and more from | 131,998 | 667 | 8.8 | 117,767 | 532 | 6.1 | 10,095 | 1,600 | 32.2 | *4,136 | 2,240 | 51.0 |
| farming | 277,896 | 1,077 | 6.9 | 235,259 | 896 | 8.4 | 27,989 | 1,560 | 14.8 | 14,649 | 3,059 | 20.2 |
| Negative household income | 132,881 | 740 | 7.7 | 113,467 | 691 | 9.2 | 12,712 | 829 | 11.6 | 6,702 | 1,397 | 16.5 |
| | | Sales (dollars) | | | Sales (dollars) | | | Sales (dollars) | | | Sales (dollars) | |
| All operator households | 2,071,948 | 61,177 | 2.8 | 1,899,560 | 49,149 | 3.1 | 126,513 | 153,753 | 7.3 | 45,875 | 303,948 | 10.3 |
| Positive household income: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Loss from farming | 955,648 | 15,533 | 6.9 | 903,753 | 14,035 | 7.5 | 40,207 | 36,696 | 21.0 | *11,688 | 58,596 | 28.5 |
| 0-24 percent from farming | 406,045 | 23,435 | 5.6 | 381,115 | 19,792 | 5.7 | 21,831 | 63,124 | 15.9 | | 191,828 | 33.1 |
| 25-49 percent from farming | 167,480 | 81,324 | 7.5 | 148,199 | 64,831 | 6.9 | 13,679 | 178,749 | 24.8 | • | 279,739 | 37.8 |
| 50-74 percent from farming | 131,998 | 131,854 | 5.6 | 117,767 | 115,897 | 6.2 | 10,095 | 246,496 | 16.9 | *4,136 | 306,378 | 30.5 |
| 75 percent and more from | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| farming | 277,896 | 209,556 | 3.8 | 235,259 | 174,029 | 4.6 | 27,989 | | 9.8 | • | 521,926 | 10.4 |
| Negative household income | 132,881 | 98,862 | 6.6 | 113,467 | 78,744 | 6.7 | 12,712 | 158,706 | 14.3 | 6,702 | 325,971 | 26.3 |

^{*=}The relative standard error of the estimate exceeds 25 percent.

¹The farm operator household population described in this table differs slightly from the farm operator population. See text for more information.

²The relative standard error (RSE) provides the means of evaluating the survey results. A smaller relative standard error indicates greater reliability of the estimate.

| ono | |
|-----------|--|
| mic F | |
| Research | |
| փ Serv | |
| ice/U | |
| ISDA A | |

| | All operator households | | | | | | usehold inco om farming | ome/ | Positive household income/ 0-24 percent from farming | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|-----------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Item | Total | Farms reporting | Mean per reporting farm | RSE of total ² | Total | Farms reporting | Mean per reporting farm | RSE of total ² | Total | Farms reporting | Mean per reporting farm | RSE of total ² |
| | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | |
| | acres | Number | Acres | Percent | acres | Number | Acres | Percent | acres | Number | Acres | Percent |
| Acres operated ³ | 891,705 | 2,071,935 | 430 | 3.7 | 190,159 | 955,648 | 199 | 7.2 | 111,705 | 406,045 | 275 | 15.8 |
| Owned | 546,161 | 1,922,159 | 284 | 4.6 | 128,931 | 908,782 | 142 | 10.6 | 78,094 | 381,590 | | |
| Rented in | 384,317 | 921,474 | 417 | 5.2 | 71,159 | 336,596 | 211 | 7.9 | 78,094 38,977 | 139,411 | 205 280 | 21.1 15.3 |
| Rented out | 40,065 | 252,927 | 158 | 9.7 | 10,252 | 89,676 | *114 | 26.7 | 5,387 | 72,323 | 280 74 | 13.7 |
| Cropland removed | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| from production | 49,003 | 582,620 | 84 | 5.2 | 6,213 | 137,853 | 45 | 13.9 | 7,754 | 105,863 | 73 | 15.6 |
| Conservation Reserve | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Program | 28,750 | 192,026 | 150 | 8.0 | 3,253 | 48,333 | 67 | 22.7 | 5,752 | 55,861 | 103 | 19.7 |
| Set-aside and other | 20,253 | 463,625 | 44 | 5.1 | 2,960 | 103,865 | 28 | 11.5 | 2,002 | 59,398 | 34 | 18.2 |
| | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | |
| | dollars | | Dollars | | dollars | | Dollars | | dollars | | Dollars | |
| Gross cash income | 117,590,570 | 1,939,796 | 60,620 | 2.1 | 13,842,586 | 834,845 | 16,581 | 6.7 | 9,012,298 | 401,240 | 22,461 | 5.6 |
| Livestock sales | 53,391,967 | 1,294,263 | 41,253 | 3.5 | 7,452,294 | 597,353 | 12,476 | 10.5 | 4,157,594 | 243,271 | 17,090 | 8.1 |
| Crop sales | 48,817,675 | 995,753 | 49,026 | 3.0 | 4,494,917 | 332,868 | 13,504 | 6.7 | 3,632,250 | 194,165 | 18,707 | 7.9 |
| Govt. payments Other farm-related | 6,154,659 | 695,823 | 8,845 | 2.6 | 736,806 | 172,763 | 4,265 | 7.8 | 586,642 | 121,761 | 4,818 | 9.2 |
| income | 9,226,268 | 852,896 | 10,818 | 4.5 | 1,158,569 | 265,830 | 4,358 | 12.2 | 635,812 | 148,627 | 4,278 | 9.9 |
| Cash expenses | 94,702,326 | 2,066,744 | 45,822 | 1.9 | 18,621,533 | 955,648 | 19,486 | 5.4 | 7,039,564 | 402,286 | 17,499 | 6.0 |
| Net cash farm income | 22,888,244 | 2,070,222 | 11,056 | 5.5 | -4,778,947 | 955,648 | -5,001 | nc | 1,972,733 | 404,319 | 4,879 | 6.4 |
| Net farm income | 26,644,603 | 2,070,296 | 12,870 | 5.0 | -1,032,408 | 955,648 | -1,080 | nc | 3,076,128 | 404,393 | 7,607 | 6.6 |
| Farm assets | 772,102,351 | 2,069,501 | 373,086 | 2.3 | 249,608,556 | 954,126 | 261,610 | 5.0 | 102,460,802 | 405,119 | 252,915 | 5.3 |
| _iabilities | 85,020,008 | 1,977,154 | 43,001 | 2.8 | 22,234,008 | 916,589 | 24,257 | 5.8 | 7,896,124 | 367,564 | 21,482 | 11.0 |
| Equity | 687,082,343 | 2,071,144 | 331,741 | 2.5 | 227,374,548 | 955,648 | 237,927 | 5.2 | 94,564,678 | 405,240 | 233,355 | 5.4 |
| Capital investments | 17,945,270 | 1,286,680 | 13,947 | 5.6 | 4,961,150 | 588,199 | 8,434 | 7.2 | 1,591,138 | 180,640 | 8,808 | 9.1 |

Appendix table 20—Selected characteristics of farms, by farm operator household dependency category, 1992—Continued¹

| | | | sehold income/ ent from farming | | | | sehold income/ ent from farming | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| ltem | Total | Farms reporting | Mean per reporting farm | RSE of total ² | Total | Farms reporting | Mean per reporting farm | RSE of total ² |
| | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | |
| | acres | Number | Acres | Percent | acres | Number | Acres | Percent |
| Acres operated ³ | 104,265 | 167,480 | 623 | 17.7 | 88,053 | 131,998 | 667 | 9.5 |
| Owned | 64,091 | 152,967 | 419 | 18.8 | 52,062 | 116,559 | 447 | 10.5 |
| Rented in | 43,756 | 86,644 | 505 | 16.1 | 41,057 | 84,137 | 488 | 14.4 |
| Rented out | 4,256 | 29,749 | 143 | 17.7 | 5,083 | 20,038 | 254 | 25.1 |
| Cropland removed | | | | | | | | |
| from production | 8,274 | 74,658 | 111 | 14.4 | 4,925 | 65,393 | 75 | 13.2 |
| Conservation Reserve Program | 6,003 | 24,305 | 247 | 18.1 | 3,067 | 16,938 | 181 | 19.1 |
| Set-aside and other | 2,271 | 59,898 | 38 | 17.6 | 1,858 | 56,318 | 33 | 10.6 |
| | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | |
| | dollars | | Dollars | | dollars | | Dollars | |
| Gross cash income | 11,170,280 | 166,698 | 67,009 | 6.3 | 15,691,509 | 131,998 | 118,877 | 6.5 |
| Livestock sales | 4,082,867 | 100,289 | 40,711 | 8.3 | 7,006,699 | 87,551 | 80,030 | 9.0 |
| Crop sales | 5,208,903 | 102,988 | 50,578 | 9.8 | 6,766,849 | 90,026 | 75,165 | 9.5 |
| Govt. payments Other farm-related | 734,334 | 89,055 | 8,246 | 9.0 | 741,638 | 76,332 | 9,716 | 7.4 |
| income | 1,144,175 | 101,156 | 11,311 | 12.2 | 1,176,324 | 85,066 | 13,828 | 11.9 |
| Cash expenses | 7,879,090 | 166,742 | 47,253 | 7.4 | 10,345,404 | 131,295 | 78,795 | 6.3 |
| Net cash farm income | 3,291,189 | 167,480 | 19,651 | 6.4 | 5,346,105 | 131,998 | 40,501 | 8.1 |
| Net farm income | 3,405,826 | 167,480 | 20,336 | 7.1 | 5,041,778 | 131,998 | 38,196 | 8.9 |
| Farm assets | 69,657,492 | 167,480 | 415,915 | 7.4 | 73,888,617 | 131,998 | 559,771 | 7.8 |
| Liabilities | 7,712,616 | 160,698 | 47,994 | 9.7 | 8,272,907 | 127,822 | 64,722 | 8.5 |
| Equity | 61,944,876 | 167,480 | 369,864 | 7.9 | 65,615,710 | 131,998 | 497,097 | 8.4 |
| Capital investments | 1,370,613 | 103,673 | 13,220 | 10.6 | 1,460,866 | 95,797 | 15,250 | 7.7 |

Continued—

| | | | usehold income/ more from farmi | | Negative household income | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|------------------------------|--|--|--|
| | | | Mean per | | Mean per | | | | | | |
| Item | Total | Farms reporting | reporting farm | RSE of total ² | Total | Farms reporting | reporting farm | RSE of total ² | | | |
| | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | | | | |
| | acres | Number | Acres | Percent | acres | Number | Acres | Percent | | | |
| Acres operated ³ | 299,252 | 277,896 | 1,077 | 7.2 | 98,271 | 132,868 | 740 | 8.0 | | | |
| Owned | 170,848 | 242,464 | 705 | 7.9 | 52,135 | 119,796 | 435 | 10.7 | | | |
| Rented in | 139,416 | 192,267 | 725 | 11.7 | 49,953 | 82,418 | 606 | 8.7 | | | |
| Rented out | 11,234 | 29,611 | 379 | 18.5 | 3,853 | 11,530 | *334 | 38.2 | | | |
| Cropland removed | | | | | | | | | | | |
| from production | 16,393 | 143,218 | 114 | 9.7 | 5,444 | 55,634 | 98 | 12.6 | | | |
| Conservation Reserve Program | 8,440 | 33,861 | 249 | 16.5 | 2,234 | 12,728 | 176 | 18.1 | | | |
| Set-aside and other | 7,953 | 132,638 | 60 | 8.2 | 3,209 | 51,509 | 62 | 15.8 | | | |
| | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | | | | |
| | dollars | | Dollars | | dollars | | Dollars | | | | |
| Gross cash income | 56,810,148 | 277,896 | 204,429 | 3.9 | 11,063,750 | 127,118 | 87,035 | 5.4 | | | |
| Livestock sales | 26,307,009 | 188,739 | 139,383 | 6.3 | 4,385,504 | 77,059 | 56,911 | 8.2 | | | |
| Crop sales | 23,849,264 | 192,535 | 123,870 | 5.2 | 4,865,492 | 83,171 | 58,500 | 7.2 | | | |
| Govt. payments Other farm-related | 2,553,321 | 170,276 | 14,995 | 4.7 | 801,919 | 65,635 | 12,218 | 7.0 | | | |
| income | 4,100,553 | 184,871 | 22,181 | 7.5 | 1,010,835 | 67,346 | 15,010 | 12.9 | | | |
| Cash expenses | 35,956,062 | 277,892 | 129,389 | 3.7 | 14,860,673 | 132,881 | 111,834 | 5.3 | | | |
| Net cash farm income | 20,854,086 | 277,896 | 75,043 | 5.2 | -3,796,923 | 132,881 | -28,574 | nc | | | |
| Net farm income | 19,804,474 | 277,896 | 71,266 | 5.6 | -3,651,195 | 132,881 | -27,477 | nc | | | |
| Farm assets | 196,272,959 | 277,896 | 706,281 | 4.3 | 80,213,926 | 132,881 | 603,651 | 7.1 | | | |
| Liabilities | 27,039,016 | 272,779 | 99,124 | 5.3 | 11,865,336 | 131,701 | 90,093 | 8.0 | | | |
| Equity | 169,233,943 | 277,896 | 608,982 | 4.7 | 68,348,590 | 132,881 | 514,358 | 7.7 | | | |
| Capital investments | 6,335,870 | 220,611 | 28,720 | 13.6 | 2,225,633 | 97,759 | 22,766 | 15.3 | | | |

^{*=}The relative standard error of the estimate exceeds 25 percent. nc=Not computed.

¹The farm operator household population described in this table differs slightly from the farm operator population. See text for more information. Financial estimates in this table relate strictly to the farm business and do not include other participants in the sector. ²The relative standard error (RSE) provides the means of evaluating the survey results. A smaller RSE indicates greater reliability of the estimate. ³Includes acreage used and rented out which is not included in the acres operated categories.

Appendix A—Definitions of Terms

Farms, Land in Farms, and Gross Farm Sales

Farm: Any establishment from which \$1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold or would normally be sold during the year.

Total acres operated: Agricultural land owned, plus land rented in (excluding land rented on an animal-unit-month (AUM) basis), less land rented out, plus land both used and rented out.

Owned: Total acres owned by the farm operation.

Rented in: Acreage rented from others during the year, excluding AUM land, for cash or a share of crop or livestock production.

Rented out: Acreage provided to other farm operations for cash or a share of crop or livestock production.

Used and rented out: Acreage used for crops or livestock during a part of the year and rented to another operation for crop or livestock use during another part of the year. Because of the small amount of acreage used and rented out, this category does not appear separately on the tables, but the acreage is included in total acres operated.

Cropland removed from production: Land diverted from production in compliance with government agricultural programs including:

Set-aside: land idle from production under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs and devoted to conservation uses. Includes acres set aside during the year through programs such as Acres in Conservation Reserve (ACR), Conserving Uses (CU), or the 0-92 program.

The 10-year Conservation Reserve Program (CRP): highly erodible cropland taken out of production for 10 years and planted in protective cover crops or reforested for conservation purposes.

All other Federal and/or State programs.

Land in summer fallow has been deleted from this analysis.

Gross farm sales: Includes the gross market value of agricultural product sales and share of government agricultural payments received by the farm operation and landlord(s) during the year. The value of agricultural sales is based on sales of crops, livestock, poultry

and poultry products, and miscellaneous agricultural products, including products produced under contract.

Farming Regions

Northeast: Connecticut, Delaware, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont

Lake States: Michigan, Minnesota, Wisconsin

Corn Belt: Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Missouri, Ohio

Northern Plains: Kansas, Nebraska, North Dakota, South Dakota

Appalachian: Kentucky, North Carolina, Tennessee, Virginia, West Virginia

Southeast: Alabama, Florida, Georgia, South Carolina

Delta States: Arkansas, Louisiana, Mississippi

Southern Plains: Oklahoma, Texas

Mountain: Arizona, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Utah, Wyoming

Pacific: California, Oregon, Washington

Farm Characteristics

Farm organization: Respondents were asked to identify their farm operation as an individual operation, partnership, corporation (family or nonfamily), or cooperative. Because of limited numbers of farms, cooperatives were dropped from the tabulations pertaining to farm organization, and nonfamily corporations were combined with family corporations under the single heading of "corporation."

Tenure: Based on questions about owned and rented farmland. Defined as acres owned as a percentage of land operated. Tenure groupings include: full-owner operations own all of the land operated, part-owner operations own at least 1 acre and rent some of the land operated, and tenant operations rent over 99 percent of the land operated.

Type of farm: Farm operators were asked to identify the farm production specialty classification that represented the largest portion of gross farm sales from their farm operation. Possible responses included the following:

Cash grains: Largest portion of farm receipts from corn, soybeans, other grains (such as wheat, oats, barley, rye, and sorghum), and/or rice.

Tobacco: Largest portion of farm receipts from tobacco.

Cotton: Largest portion of farm receipts from cotton and cottonseed.

Other field crops: Largest portion of farm receipts from peanuts, Irish potatoes, sunflowers, sweet potatoes, sugarcane, broomcorn, popcorn, sugar beets, mint, hops, seed crops, hay, silage, and forage or any remaining farms that received the majority of farm income from the sales of other types of field crops.

Vegetables, fruits, or nuts: Largest portion of farm receipts from vegetables, fruits, tree nuts, and/or berries.

Nursery or greenhouse: Largest portion of farm receipts from nursery and/or greenhouse products.

Beef, hogs, or sheep: Largest portion of farm receipts from cattle (except dairy breeding stock), hogs, pigs, sheep, and/or lambs.

Poultry: Largest portion of farm receipts from broilers, other chickens, turkeys, and/or eggs.

Dairy: Largest portion of farm receipts from milk and dairy products.

Other livestock: Largest portion of farm receipts from mules, horses, foals and ponies, fur, bees and honey, fish, minnows, or any remaining livestock.

Acreage class: Based on acres operated. Five classes were constructed: 49 or fewer acres, 50-179 acres, 180-499 acres, 500-999 acres, and 1,000 or more acres.

Sales class: Based on gross farm sales. Six classes were constructed: \$9,999 or less, \$10,000-\$49,999, \$50,000-\$99,999, \$100,000-\$249,999, \$250,000-\$499,999, and \$500,000 or more.

Small farms: Farms with gross farm sales of less than \$50,000 during the year.

Commercial farms: Farms with gross farm sales of \$50,000 or more during the year.

Financial Characteristics

Financial and economic well-being measures are based on information provided by farm and ranch operations about their farm businesses. Estimates relate strictly to the farm business (operators, partners, and shareholders) and do not include all participants in the farm sector.

Gross cash farm income:

Livestock sales: Gross value of all livestock items sold from the farm or ranch, including marketing charges and livestock sold under contract.

Crop sales: Gross value of all crop items sold from the farm or ranch, including marketing charges and crops sold under contract. Also includes net Commodity Credit Corporation loans (value of crops placed under CCC loans during the year less the value of CCC loans repaid, not forfeited).

Government farm payments: Gross value of direct payments by the Federal Government (excluding wool and unshorn lamb wool payments) including the face value of commodity (payment in kind (PIK)) certificates, plus the premium received from PIK certificates excluding the landlord's share.

Other farm income: Income from custom work, machine hire, land rented to others, livestock grazing, contract production fees, outdoor recreation, and any other farm-related income.

Cash expenses: Includes variable expenses for livestock purchases, feed, veterinary services and supplies, other livestock-related expenses, seed and plants, fertilizer and chemicals, labor, fuels and oils, repairs and maintenance, machine-hire and custom work, utilities, and other variable expenses, as well as fixed expenses including real estate and property taxes, interest, insurance, and rent and lease payments.

Net cash farm income: Gross cash farm income (as defined above) less cash expenses. Represents income available to those who have a stake in the farm business (operators, partners, and shareholders) for living expenses, principal payment, income taxes, and other expenses or reinvestment in the farm.

Net farm income: Net cash farm income minus depreciation and other nonmoney expenses plus the value of inventory change and nonmoney income. Reflects the return or loss to operators and others and unpaid family labor, management, and equity capital associated with production during the year.

Farm Business Assets and Liabilities:

Farm assets: The estimated market value on December 31 of the reporting year, of all capital assets owned by the farm operation.

Farm operation liabilities: Total amount of debt owed by the farm or ranch on December 31 of the

reporting year. Includes outstanding principal plus unpaid interest owed to any banks, individuals, co-ops, merchants, or Federal agencies.

Equity: The difference between farm operation assets and farm operation liabilities.

Capital investments: Total operator capital expenditures for the reporting year.

Net farm income/solvency class: Farms were classified into one of four categories based on their combined income and solvency status, as defined in the text.

Operator Characteristics

Operator age: Farm operators were asked to provide their age. Five age categories were constructed: younger than 35 years, 35-44 years, 45-54 years, 55-64 years, and 65 years or older.

Operator education: Operators were asked to provide the highest grade they had completed in school. Four categories were constructed: less than high school, high school, some college, and college.

Operator occupation: Farm operators were asked to identify their major occupation as farm or ranch work, hired manager, or something else.

Farm Operator Households

Farm operator households: The households of senior operators of farms organized as individual operations, partnerships, and family corporations. Households associated with farms organized as nonfamily corporations or cooperatives, or where the operator, as a hired manager, did not receive any of the net income of the farm business, were excluded. For farms with more than one operator, information was obtained only for the households of the senior operator.

Farm operator household income: The farm income that accrues to the senior farm operator household plus all sources of off-farm income accruing to the household in the reporting year. Both farm income and off-farm income may be negative.

Farm operator household farm income: Includes the net income of the farm (cash income less cash expenses and depreciation) operated times the percent received by the household, plus cash received by the household from renting out farmland, plus net income received by the household from other farm businesses, plus wages and salaries paid to the operator and household members by the farm business. The net

income of the farm operated is calculated as the net cash income of the farm business, excluding income the business receives from renting out farmland and including farm labor expenses paid to household members as expenses, less depreciation.

Farm operator household off-farm income: Includes offfarm wages and salaries of all household members, plus the net income of any nonfarm businesses, interest and dividends, and all other cash off-farm income of household members.

Farm operator household dependency categories: A ratio is calculated to provide information on the components of farm operator household income and their importance. There are six categories of this ratio based on the value of farm operator household income and farm income:

Positive household income and

loss from farming,

0-24 percent from farming,

25-49 percent from farming,

50-74 percent from farming, and

75 percent and over from farming.

Negative household income.

Appendix B The Farm Costs and Returns Survey

The 1992 Farm Costs and Returns Survey (FCRS) provided the data for this report. The U.S. Department of Agriculture's (USDA) Economic Research Service (ERS) and National Agricultural Statistics Service (NASS) conduct this survey each year. The FCRS is the most comprehensive national annual data source available on farm financial and operating characteristics. A major advantage of the FCRS over other data sources is that details on expenses, income, assets, debt, and many other items can be disaggregated by production region, farm size, production specialty, and other characteristics. Such detail is important for a thorough understanding of the farm economy because it represents a collection of diverse agricultural enterprises.

Both NASS and ERS use FCRS data extensively for production expense summaries, financial analyses, other publications, and staff work. NASS annually releases FCRS statistics on farm production expenses, while ERS publishes a detailed summary of financial characteristics of U.S. farms (U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, NASS, 1992; Morehart, Johnson, and Banker, 1992). ERS conducts research on the financial status of farms and presents the findings in USDA publications, professional journals, conference presentations, and other outlets. NASS and ERS also use the data to publish regional summaries of farm financial conditions (U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, NASS and ERS, Farm Costs and Returns Survey, Summary).

Data Reliability and Survey Coverage

More than 11,000 farm and ranch operations in the 48 contiguous States were contacted and personally interviewed during February and March 1993. The sample originates from two sources. The first is a list of known operators of farms stratified by economic size and other attributes. That sample, the list frame, contains larger, more specialized operations. Maintaining a current list for smaller operations is difficult. Thus, an area frame is used to compensate for any incompleteness in the list frame. The area frame sample consists of land segments located within the 48 contiguous States stratified by land use. Rigorous procedures are followed to prevent the inclusion of any one farm in both sample frames.

The FCRS is a probability-based survey, where each respondent represents a number of farms of similar size and type. Thus, the sample data can be expanded using appropriate weights to represent all farms in the 48 contiguous States. The sample does not represent farms in Alaska or Hawaii. Estimates based on the

expanded sample differ from what would have occurred if a complete enumeration had been taken. These differences result from sampling and nonsampling variability (Ford, Nealon, and Tortora, 1986). A measure of sampling variability is available from survey results. The relative standard error (RSE) is the standard error of the estimate represented as a percentage of the estimate. The RSE, also called the coefficient of variation (CV) when computed for means, is computed by dividing the standard error of the estimate by the estimate and multiplying the result by 100. We question the reliability of an estimate when the RSE exceeds 25 percent, and data users should use caution when interpreting items reported with RSE's of this magnitude or higher.

Because of space limitations, RSE's are not published for all survey items in the tables. However, when RSE's not given in the tables exceed 25 percent, indications of their magnitude are provided. RSE's from 25 to 50 percent not given in the tables are noted with an asterisk preceding the estimate. Estimates with RSE's over 50 percent are not published without their accompanying RSE and are denoted with an "r."

The standard error can also be used to calculate a confidence interval around an estimate. The confidence interval, based on a 95-percent probability, for average acres operated for all farms, for example, is estimated to be between 406 and 474 acres. The standard error of an estimate can also evaluate the statistical significance of differences between groups. For example, the appropriate t-statistic for a comparison between average acres operated by farms in the Northeast and the Lake States can be constructed by taking the difference between the mean of the two groups and dividing by the square root of the sum of the squared standard errors of the two groups. Or

```
t = (Acres operated<sub>Northeast</sub> - Acres operated<sub>Lake States</sub>)/
(Standard error<sup>2</sup><sub>Northeast</sub> + Standard error<sup>2</sup><sub>Lake States</sub>)<sup>0.5</sup>
= (165 - 263) / (9.08<sup>2</sup> + 12.1<sup>2</sup>)<sup>0.5</sup>
= - 6.48
```

Although t-statistics are not reported in this report, the discussion in each section emphasizes the comparison between groups only when estimates were significantly different at the 95-percent level.

Survey data are also influenced by nonsampling errors. Data collection procedures are made uniform and consistent across the Nation by extensively training and supervising data collectors. Efforts are also undertaken to minimize other types of potential nonsampling errors by using extensive edit and data analysis.

Questionnaires are hand-edited in State offices and through computerized routines in Washington, DC. The extent of nonsampling errors is not known or directly measurable.

NASS personnel in Washington, DC, combined the data collected in States and constructed farm size, geographic location, and production specialty variables on the basis of reported information for each farm operation. NASS is also responsible for constructing survey expansion factors, or weights. ERS provides additional information by constructing additional classification variables and by defining aggregated expense, income, asset, and debt categories as well as major financial indicators, such as net farm income and debt/asset ratio for each farm.

Comparability With Other Sources of Agricultural Data

FCRS estimates, for various reasons, often differ from other agricultural data sources. Therefore, direct comparisons between FCRS estimates published in this report and other available data should be made only with careful consideration to sample design, data collection procedures, and underlying variable definitions.

Previous Farm Costs and Returns Surveys

The procedures that NASS uses to expand the FCRS sample to create national estimates were revised in 1992 to more accurately account for undercoverage and nonresponse. The data for calendar year 1991, used in the previous family farm report, were adjusted and resummarized using these new procedures (Dillard, 1993). Earlier estimates from the FCRS did not represent the entire farm population; the number of farms represented in the FCRS was usually between 1.7 and 1.8 million. The new procedures, however, adjust the expanded number of farms to match the official estimates of approximately 2.1 million farms (Dillard, 1993, and U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, NASS, 1993). Estimates since 1991, therefore, are not comparable with earlier years' estimates.

1992 Census of Agriculture

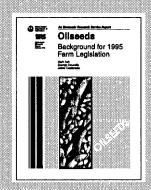
In 1992, the Census of Agriculture (taken every 5 years) and the Farm Costs and Returns Survey (taken annually) were conducted simultaneously (U.S. Dept. of Commerce, 1994). Each survey gathers economic and physical agricultural data from a common target population: all farms that sold or normally would have sold at least \$1,000 worth of agricultural products. Aside from this similarity of purpose, there are several differences that limit comparability of data obtained from these surveys.

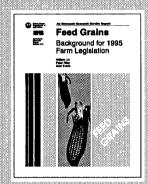
The most obvious differences pertain to sample design and data collection procedures. The Census of Agriculture requires mandatory participation, while the FCRS relies on voluntary response. As a result, the Census involves a complete enumeration of farms (for most items). The FCRS uses a probability-based, multiframe sampling approach, which provides estimates that are representative of the U.S. population of farms based on a smaller subsample. Questionnaires are mailed to targeted farms and are completed by respondents for the Census. FCRS data are collected through personal interview by trained enumerators. The FCRS is conducted in the 48 contiguous States, while the Census includes Alaska and Hawaii. The Census of Agriculture also includes institutional farms, which are excluded in the FCRS.

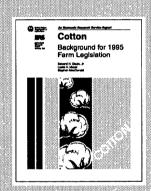
In many instances, there are conceptual differences associated with specific pieces of information obtained from these surveys due to the wording of questions asked or the instructions associated with collecting the information. For example, the Census obtains a combined estimate of expenses paid by all participants in the farm business, including operators, landlords, contractors, and partners. This estimate is subtracted from the estimated total value of products sold to obtain an estimate of the net cash returns to all participants in the business. The FCRS obtains a separate estimate of the cash expenses paid by the farm operator, landlords, and contractors. This allows a separate estimate of the net cash income received by the farm operation to be computed. In other cases, the level of detail may differ between the types of questions asked, which prohibits direct comparisons.

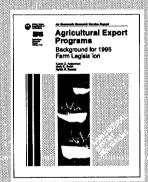
USDA Agricultural Data

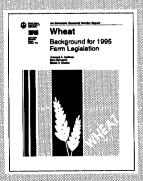
Estimates of income, expenses, assets, and debt of the U.S. farm sector reported in Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector (ECIFS) series are not directly comparable with estimates from this report (U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, 1994; see also "New Estimation Procedures for Farm Income Accounts," Agricultural Income and Finance: Situation and Outlook Report, AFO-50, U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, ERS, Sept. 1993). ECIFS estimates represent a combination of several data sources. In many instances, procedures used and assumptions made are dictated by the format of available data. Since the FCRS estimates represent farm operators, these estimates are typically below those of ECIFS, which represent the entire farm sector (farm operators, landlords, contractors, and others). ECIFS estimates also cover all 50 States versus the 48 States covered by the FCRS.











Background for 1995 Farm Legislation

A series of discussion reports from USDA's Economic Research Service

"Farm bill backgrounders" include reports on 10 individual commodities: Wheat, Feed Grains, Rice, Oilseeds, Dairy, Sugar, Honey, Peanuts, Tobacco, and Cotton . . .

plus

2 reports on ag programs:

- Federal marketing orders and Federal promotion programs
- Agricultural export programs

Inside each backgrounder:

- Program history and provisions
- Industry description and trends (commodity reports)
- Issues and policy options for 1995

\$9-\$12, varying by length of report To order, dial 1-800-999-6779 in U.S. and Canada. Other areas dial 1-703-834-0125. VISA and Mastercard accepted.

